

FAUNA OF INDIA CHECKLIST

JULY, 2024

ONLINE VERSION 1.0



ARTHROPODA: INSECTA: HEMIPTERA

Praveen K.¹, M. E. Hassan², Pradip Chandra Saha³, Sandeep Kushwaha⁴,
Anil Kumar Dubey^{3,*}, Swetapadma Dash³, Jennifer Lyngdoh⁵, Amartya Pal³,
Eyarin Jehamalar³, Susmita Khanra³

¹Southern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Tamil Nadu, Chennai 600028, ²Gangetic Plains Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Patna, Bihar 800026, ³Zoological Survey of India, New Alipore, Kolkata, West Bengal 700053, ⁴Central Zone Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh 482002, ⁵North Eastern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Shillong, Meghalaya 793003.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Arthropoda:Insecta:Hemiptera>

Key words: Hemiptera, aquatic bugs, true bugs, Checklist, insect diversity, India.

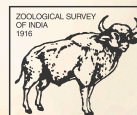
Citation: Praveen K., Hassan, M. E., Saha, P. C., Kushwaha, S., Dubey, A. K., Dash, S., Lyngdoh, J., Pal, A., Jehamalar, E. and Khanra, S. (2024). Checklist of Fauna of India: Arthropoda: Insecta: Hemiptera. Version 1.0. Zoological Survey of India. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Arthropoda:Insecta:Hemiptera>

Comments on the checklist:

E-mail your comments
and suggestions to improve
the checklist to

zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com;

subbuka.zsi@gmail.com



ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change

ARTHROPODA: INSECTA: HEMIPTERA

Praveen K.¹, M. E. Hassan², Pradip Chandra Saha³, Sandeep Kushwaha⁴, Anil Kumar Dubey^{3,*}, Swetapadma Dash³, Jennifer Lyngdoh⁵, Amartya Pal³, Eyarin Jehamalar³, Susmita Khanra³

¹Southern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Tamil Nadu, Chennai 600028, ²Gangetic Plains Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Patna, Bihar 800026, ³Zoological Survey of India, New Alipore, Kolkata, West Bengal 700053, ⁴Central Zone Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, 482002, ⁵North Eastern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Shillong, Meghalaya 793003, PK: praveen.atgc@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6756-0908>, MEH: ehtashamulhassan@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0005-2370-7513>, PCS: sahapradip1974@gmail.com, SK: Sandeepkushwaha_17@yahoo.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-8118-2541>, AKD: anil.2kd@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0831-9780>, SD: oasisnainital@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-2208-0921>, JL: jenniferlyngdoh@zsi.gov.in; <https://orcid.org/0009-0001-9704-4813>, AP: amartyapal08@gmail.com; 0000-0002-8098-8623, EJ: jehamalar@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-6833-3552>, SK: susmitakhanra.7258@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0004-2811-0129>, *Corresponding author: anil.2kd@gmail.com

Introduction: The order Hemiptera is the largest among hemimetabolous group of insects. This group of insects are specialised for feeding on sap of plants and few on vertebrate tissue fluid; they range in size from 0.1 mm to 15 cm in size. Their mouthparts are modified for piercing and sucking sap, and forewings are thickened at base and membranous at apical region. Majority of Hemiptera are terrestrial, but a few live-in freshwater and semi-aquatic habitats; some bugs are serious pests of agricultural crops and forest plants, a few species of *Kerria* (lac insects) are cultivated for the extraction of dyes. Zhang (2013) treated Hemiptera as an order.

Global diversity*: It is estimated that the Order comprises 1,03,590 species worldwide (Chandra *et al.*, 2018).

Diversity in India*: In India, a total of 6,058 species are reported here in the updated list.

Diversity in States (present it as a table)*

Sl. No.	State/UTs	No of species India	Endemic to India
1	Andhra Pradesh	529	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	340	41
3	Assam	918	10
4	Bihar	432	4
5	Chhattisgarh	372	3
6	Gujarat	258	2
7	Goa	232	5
8	Haryana	267	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	587	5

Sl. No.	State/UTs	No of species India	Endemic to India
10	Jharkhand	276	48
11	Karnataka	1190	29
12	Kerala	868	6
13	Madhya Pradesh	456	33
14	Maharashtra	729	11
15	Manipur	446	17
16	Meghalaya	771	8
17	Mizoram	310	17
18	Nagaland	402	24
19	Odisha	415	12
20	Punjab	406	3
21	Rajasthan	420	22
22	Sikkim	716	81
23	Tamil Nadu	1642	6
24	Telangana	275	7
25	Tripura	287	10
26	Uttarpradesh	615	17
27	Uttarakhand	478	40
28	West Bengal	1286	11
29	Andaman & Nicobar	346	3
30	Chandigarh	211	4
31	Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu	184	4
32	Delhi	268	4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	255	6
34	Ladakh	157	5
35	Lakshadweep	181	8
36	Puducherry	302	
37	State Unknown	886	
	Total	6058	539

Endemism: Based on references 539 species are considered as endemic to India.

Habitat: This group of insects have diverse habitat, they live above and under water, in semi-aquatic conditions, stem, apical shoots, flowers, in litters and under the bark.

Ecological Significance: Aquatic Hemiptera play a significant role in decomposing freshly dead animals and predate on other harmful insects. They are vectors of plant viral diseases and in severe infestation lower yield of crops, also serve as food for birds, amphibians and reptiles.

Human Significance (Economic importance, human and veterinary importance): Some of the Hemiptera are pests of crops and forests plants, vectors of plant viruses, and transmit Chagas diseases in Americas (not in India).

Threatened species as per IUCN (Numbers under different categories)*: This group of insects considered as pest of crops and no record of threatened species found.

Protected Species as per WPA (2022) (Number of species in different schedules)*: Being noxious pest Hemiptera is not covered under any of the schedules of WPA (1972).

Species under CITES (Number of species)*: Hemiptera species are mostly pests and their introduction to newer areas may result in threat for agriculture. This group is not covered under CITES.

Invasive alien species (Number of species)*: Sternorrhyncha (Aphids, mealybugs and scale insects) are not active fliers and their dispersal occurs through winds or anthropogenic activities. Eight species of whiteflies are considered as invasive to India. They are *Aleurodicus dispersus* Russell, *Aleurodicus rugioperculatus* Martin, *Aleurotrachelus atratus* Hempel, *Aleurothrixus floccosus* (Maskell), *Aleurothrixus trachoides* Back, *Paraleyrodes bondari* Peracchi, *Paraleyrodes minei* Iaccarino and *Tetraleurodes acaciae* (Quaintance) (Dubey, 2023).

Gap areas (Discuss taxonomic and geographic gap areas): Studies required on diversity and distribution in North, West, Central and North-East India.

Systematic classification of Hemiptera

Kingdom: Animalia
 Phylum: Arthropoda
 Subphylum: Hexapoda
 Class: Insecta
 Subclass: Pterygota
 Infraclass: Neoptera
 Superorder: Paraneoptera
 Order: Hemiptera

Hemiptera family-wise check-list

Acanthosomatidae

- 1 *Acanthosoma affinis* Westwood, 1837
- 2 *Acanthosoma alaticorne* Walker, 1868
- 3 *Acanthosoma alaticornis* Walker, 1868
- 4 *Acanthosoma binotata* Distant, 1887
- 5 *Acanthosoma coralliferum* Herv., 1889
- 6 *Acanthosoma cornutum* Dallas, 1849
- 7 *Acanthosoma distinctum* Dallas, 1851
- 8 *Acanthosoma edessoides* Distant, 1900
- 9 *Acanthosoma elongata* Dallas, 1851
- 10 *Acanthosoma forfex* Dallas, 1879
- 11 *Acanthosoma hampsoni* Distant, 1900
- 12 *Acanthosoma heterospila* Walker, 1867
- 13 *Acanthosoma immundum* Walker, 1868
- 14 *Acanthosoma javanensis* Distant, 1887
- 15 *Acanthosoma laevicorne* Dallas, 1851
- 16 *Acanthosoma murreeana* Distant, 1900
- 17 *Acanthosoma murreeanum* Distant, 1900
- 18 *Acanthosoma nigricorne* Walker, 1868
- 19 *Acanthosoma parmata* Distant, 1887
- 20 *Acanthosoma proximum* Dallas, 1879
- 21 *Acanthosoma rufescens* (Dallas, 1851)
- 22 *Acanthosoma rufispinum* (Distant, 1887)

- 23 *Acanthosoma singhalense* Distant, 1902
 24 *Acanthosoma smaragdina* Distant
 25 *Acanthosoma uniguttata* Don., 1800
 26 *Anaxandra fulvicornis* Distant, 1887
 27 *Anaxandra hamata* Reuter, 1881
 28 *Anaxandra nigricornis* (Walker, 1868)
 29 *Anaxandra nigrolineata* (Stal, 1876)
 30 *Anaxandra sigillata* Stal, 1876
 31 *Anaxandra tauricornis* Distant, 1887
 32 *Elasmotethus asperum* (Walker, 1867)
 33 *Elasmotethus lewisi* Distant, 1900
 34 *Elasmotethus lineatum* (Dallas, 1849)
 35 *Elasmotethus nebulosum* Distant, 1900
 36 *Elasmotethus nilgirensis* Distant, 1900
 37 *Elasmotethus punctatum* (Dallas, 1851)
 38 *Elasmotethus recurvum* (Dallas, 1851)
 39 *Elasmotethus scutellatum* (Distant, 1887)
 40 *Elasmotethus truncatulum* (Walker, 1867)
 41 *Elasmucha albicincta* Distant, 1918
 42 *Elasmucha bovilla* (Distant, 1900)
 43 *Elasmucha montadoni* Distant, 1911
 44 *Elasmucha tauriformis* Distant, 1911
 45 *Microdeuterus dallasi* Atkinson, 1888
 46 *Microdeuterus megacephalus* (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1846)

Achilidae

- 47 *Deferunda diana* Chen & He, 2010
 48 *Deferunda stigmatica* Distant 1912
 49 *Faventia flava* Muir 1922
 50 *Faventia pustulata* (Walker, 1857)
 51 *Kempiana maculata* Muir, 1922
 52 *Kosalya flavostrigata* Distant, 1906
 53 *Magadha flavisigna* (Walker, 1851)
 54 *Majella albomaculata* Muir 1922
 55 *Rhotala gravelyi* Muir 1922

Aclerda

- 56 *Aclerda distorta* Green, 1909
 57 *Aclerda ischaemum* Green in Ayyar, 1930
 58 *Aclerda takahashii* Kuwana, 1932
 59 *Aclerda tokionis* (Cockerell, 1896)

Aleyrodidae

- 60 *Acanthaleyrodes elevatus* Dubey, Singh & Martin, 2014
 61 *Acanthobemisia indicus* Meganathan and David, 1994
 62 *Acanthonavix deflexa* Dubey, 2022
 63 *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora* (Singh, 1931)
 64 *Aericerus meghalaensis* Dubey, 2019
 65 *Africaleurodes ananthakrishnani* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2006

- 66 *Africaleurodes citri* (Takahashi, 1932)
 67 *Africaleurodes indicus* Regu & David, 1993
 68 *Africaleurodes karwarensis* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2006
 69 *Africaleurodes orientalis* Dubey & David, 2006
 70 *Africaleurodes simula* (Peal, 1903)
 71 *Agrostaleyrodes arcanus* Ko, 2001
 72 *Aleurocanthus arecae* David & Manjunatha, 2003
 73 *Aleurocanthus ayyari* Regu & David, 1993
 74 *Aleurocanthus bambusae* (Peal, 1903)
 75 *Aleurocanthus bangalorensis* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 76 *Aleurocanthus bucktoni* Sundararaj & Pushpa, 2011
 77 *Aleurocanthus citriperdus* Quaintance & Baker, 1916
 78 *Aleurocanthus clitoriae* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 79 *Aleurocanthus davidi* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 80 *Aleurocanthus euphorbiae* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 81 *Aleurocanthus firmiana* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 82 *Aleurocanthus gateri* Corbett, 1927
 83 *Aleurocanthus goaensis* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 84 *Aleurocanthus gymnosporiae* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 85 *Aleurocanthus husaini* Corbett, 1939
 86 *Aleurocanthus icfreae* Sundararaj & Pushpa, 2011
 87 *Aleurocanthus indicus* David & Regu, 1989
 88 *Aleurocanthus ixorae* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 89 *Aleurocanthus lobulatus* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 90 *Aleurocanthus longispinus* Quaintance & Baker, 1917
 91 *Aleurocanthus loyolae* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 92 *Aleurocanthus mangiferae* Quaintance & Baker, 1917
 93 *Aleurocanthus martini* David, 1993
 94 *Aleurocanthus marudamalaiensis* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 95 *Aleurocanthus mizoramensis* Chhakchhuak & Sundararaj, 2011
 96 *Aleurocanthus musae* David & Jesudasan, 2002
 97 *Aleurocanthus perseae* Chhakchhuak & Sundararaj, 2011
 98 *Aleurocanthus rugosa* Singh, 1931
 99 *Aleurocanthus russellae* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 100 *Aleurocanthus satyanarayani* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 101 *Aleurocanthus seshadrii* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 102 *Aleurocanthus shillongensis* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 103 *Aleurocanthus singhi* Jesudasan & David, 1991
 104 *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* (Quaintance, 1903)
 105 *Aleurocanthus splendens* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 106 *Aleurocanthus terminaliae* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 107 *Aleurocanthus valparaiensis* David & Subramaniam, 1976
 108 *Aleurocanthus vindhyachali* Dubey & Sundararaj, 2004
 109 *Aleurocanthus woglumi* Ashby, 1915
 110 *Aleuroclava nigrus* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 111 *Aleuroclava afriae* Sundararaj and David, 1995

- 112 *Aleuroclava aporosae* Dubey, 2020
 113 *Aleuroclava biligiriensis* Revati & Sundararaj, 1993
 114 *Aleuroclava bilineata* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 115 *Aleuroclava calicutensis* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 116 *Aleuroclava calycopteriseae* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 117 *Aleuroclava cardamomi* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 118 *Aleuroclava celtise* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 119 *Aleuroclava cinnamomi* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 120 *Aleuroclava citri* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 121 *Aleuroclava citrifolii* (Corbett, 1935)
 122 *Aleuroclava combiformis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 123 *Aleuroclava complex* Singh, 1931
 124 *Aleuroclava davidi* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 125 *Aleuroclava dehradunensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 126 *Aleuroclava dipteroearpi* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 127 *Aleuroclava doddabettaensis* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 128 *Aleuroclava ehretiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 129 *Aleuroclava evanantiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 130 *Aleuroclava goaensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 131 *Aleuroclava grewiae* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 132 *Aleuroclava hexcantha* (Singh, 1940)
 133 *Aleuroclava hindustanicus* (Meganathan and David, 1994)
 134 *Aleuroclava indicus* (Singh, 1994)
 135 *Aleuroclava jarwai* Dubey, 2020
 136 *Aleuroclava jasmimi* (Takahashi, 1932)
 137 *Aleuroclava kanyakumariensis* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 138 *Aleuroclava kavalurensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 139 *Aleuroclava kolliensis* (David, 1977)
 140 *Aleuroclava kudremukhensis* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 141 *Aleuroclava longisetosus* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 142 *Aleuroclava louiseae* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 143 *Aleuroclava madhucae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 144 *Aleuroclava manii* (David, 1978)
 145 *Aleuroclava martini* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 146 *Aleuroclava mizoramensis* Chhakchhuak and Sundararaj, 2011
 147 *Aleuroclava multituberculata* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 148 *Aleuroclava murrayae* (Singh, 1931)
 149 *Aleuroclava mysorensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 150 *Aleuroclava nagercoilensis* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 151 *Aleuroclava nanjangudensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 152 *Aleuroclava nothapodytese* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 153 *Aleuroclava nicobarensis* Dubey, 2022
 154 *Aleuroclava orientalis* Jesudasan and David, 1988
 155 *Aleuroclava palakkadensis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 156 *Aleuroclava pambaensis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 157 *Aleuroclava papillata* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005

- 158 *Aleuroclava paracrotone* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 159 *Aleuroclava pearlis* (Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010)
 160 *Aleuroclava pentatuberculata* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 161 *Aleuroclava philomenae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 162 *Aleuroclava pongamiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 163 *Aleuroclava premnae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 164 *Aleuroclava psidii* (Singh, 1931)
 165 *Aleuroclava ramachandrani* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 166 *Aleuroclava regui* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 167 *Aleuroclava rhamnacei* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 168 *Aleuroclava saputarensis* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 169 *Aleuroclava schimae* Chhakchhuak and Sundararaj, 2011
 170 *Aleuroclava scolopiae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 171 *Aleuroclava selvakumarani* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 172 *Aleuroclava serchhipensis* Chhakchhuak and Sundararaj, 2011
 173 *Aleuroclava sindhuae* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 174 *Aleuroclava singhi* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 175 *Aleuroclava sivakasiensis* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 176 *Aleuroclava stereospermi* (Corbett, 1935)
 177 *Aleuroclava takahashii* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 178 *Aleuroclava tarennae* Martin and Mound, 2007
 179 *Aleuroclava terminaliae* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 180 *Aleuroclava trilineata* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 181 *Aleuroclava trivandricus* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 182 *Aleuroclava vernoniae* Meganathan and David, 1994
 183 *Aleuroclava viraktamathi* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 184 *Aleuroclava vitexae* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 185 *Aleuroclava wrightiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 186 *Aleurocryptus rhynchosiae* Dubey, 2016
 187 *Aleurodicus dispersus* Russell, 1965
 188 *Aleurodicus rugioperculatus* Martin, 2004
 189 *Aleurolobus andhraensis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 190 *Aleurolobus antennata* Regu and David, 1993
 191 *Aleurolobus azadirachtae* Regu and David, 1993
 192 *Aleurolobus azimae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 193 *Aleurolobus barleriae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 194 *Aleurolobus barodensis* (Maskell, 1896)
 195 *Aleurolobus bidentatus* Singh, 194
 196 *Aleurolobus burliarensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 197 *Aleurolobus cassiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 198 *Aleurolobus cephalidistinctus* Regu and David, 1993
 199 *Aleurolobus cissampelosae* Regu and David, 1993
 200 *Aleurolobus cohici* Regu and David, 1993
 201 *Aleurolobus confusus* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 202 *Aleurolobus curvata* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 203 *Aleurolobus dalbergiae* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006

- 204 *Aleurolobus delhiensis* Regu and David, 1993
 205 *Aleurolobus diacritica* Regu and David, 1993
 206 *Aleurolobus distinctus* Regu and David, 1993
 207 *Aleurolobus exceptionalis* Regu and David, 1993
 208 *Aleurolobus fluggeae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 209 *Aleurolobus gruveli* Cohic, 1968
 210 *Aleurolobus hosurensis* Regu and David, 1993
 211 *Aleurolobus indigoferae* Regu and David, 1993
 212 *Aleurolobus janagarajani* David and David, 2007
 213 *Aleurolobus karunkuliensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 214 *Aleurolobus killikulamensis* David and David, 2007
 215 *Aleurolobus lagerstroemiae* Regu and David, 1993
 216 *Aleurolobus longisetosus* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 217 *Aleurolobus macarangae* Regu and David, 1993
 218 *Aleurolobus madrasensis* Regu and David, 1993
 219 *Aleurolobus marlatti* (Quaintance, 1903)
 220 *Aleurolobus moundi* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 221 *Aleurolobus mundanthuraiensis* David and David, 2007
 222 *Aleurolobus musae* Corbett, 1935
 223 *Aleurolobus nagercoilensis* Regu and David, 1993
 224 *Aleurolobus nandiensis* Vimala and Sudararaj, 2018
 225 *Aleurolobus onitshae* Mound, 1965
 226 *Aleurolobus oplismeni* Takahashi, 1931
 227 *Aleurolobus orientalis* David and Jesudasan, 1988
 228 *Aleurolobus ovalis* Regu and David, 1993
 229 *Aleurolobus pachamalaiensis* Kandasamy mohan and Jesudasan, 2014
 230 *Aleurolobus padappaiensis* Regu and David, 1993
 231 *Aleurolobus panvelensis* Regu and David, 1993
 232 *Aleurolobus patchily* Regu and David, 1993
 233 *Aleurolobus psidii* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 234 *Aleurolobus rhachisphora* Regu and David, 1993
 235 *Aleurolobus riveae* Regu and David, 1993
 236 *Aleurolobus russellae* Regu and David, 1993
 237 *Aleurolobus sairandhryensis* Meganathan and David, 1994
 238 *Aleurolobus saklespurensis* Regu and David, 1993
 239 *Aleurolobus saputarensis* Regu and David, 1993
 240 *Aleurolobus scutiae* Vimla and Sundararaj, 2018
 241 *Aleurolobus singhi* Regu and David, 1993
 242 *Aleurolobus spinosus* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 243 *Aleurolobus sterculiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 244 *Aleurolobus sundararaji* Regu and David, 1993
 245 *Aleurolobus tassellatus* Regu and David, 1993
 246 *Aleurolobus thomasi* Phillips, Jesudasan and David, 2018
 247 *Aleurolobus tomkinsae* Dooley and Smith-Pardo, 2013
 248 *Aleurolobus tuberculatus* Regu and David, 1993
 249 *Aleurolobus vellanadensis* David and David, 2007

- 250 *Aleurolobus valparaiensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 251 *Aleurolobus walayarensis* Jesudasan and David 1991
 252 *Aleuromarginatus kalakkadensis* David and David, 2007
 253 *Aleuromarginatus kallarensis* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 254 *Aleuromarginatus pseudokallarensis* David and David, 2007
 255 *Aleuromarginatus tephrosiae* Corbett, 1935
 256 *Aleuromarginatus thirumurthiensis* David, 1976
 257 *Aleuropapillatus gmelinae* (David, Jesudasan and Mathew, 1988)
 258 *Aleuropapillatus kumariensis* Regu and David, 1993
 259 *Aleuoparvus theae* Dubey, 2018
 260 *Aleuoplatus alcocki* (Peal, 1903)
 261 *Aleuoplatus cinnamomi* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 262 *Aleuoplatus ficusrugosae* Quaintance and Baker, 1917
 263 *Aleuoplatus hoyae* (Peal, 1903)
 264 *Aleuoplatus incisus* Quaintance and Baker, 1917
 265 *Aleuoplatus keralica* David and David, 2007
 266 *Aleuoplatus lepidiformis* David and David, 2010
 267 *Aleuoplatus mysorensis* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 268 *Aleuoplatus pectiniferus* Quaintance and Baker, 1917
 269 *Aleuoplatus quaintancei* (Peal, 1903)
 270 *Aleuoplatus spina* (Singh, 1931)
 271 *Aleuopositus sinus* Dubey, 2013
 272 *Aleuoputeus baccaureae* Corbett, 1935
 273 *Aleurothrixus floccosus* (Maskell, 1895)
 274 *Aleurothrixus trachoides* (Back, 1912)
 275 *Aleurotrachelus atratus* Hempel, 1922
 276 *Aleurotrachelus corbetti* Takahashi, 1935
 277 *Aleurotrachelus diploclisiae* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2020
 278 *Aleurotrachelus fici* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2020
 279 *Aleurotrachelus longispinus* Corbett, 1926
 280 *Aleurotrachelus multipapillus* Singh, 1932
 281 *Aleurotrachelus psydraci* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2020
 282 *Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus* Singh, 1933
 283 *Aleurotulus arundinacea* Singh, 1931
 284 *Aleurotulus kalakkadensis* David and David, 2007
 285 *Aleyrodes shizuokensis* Kuwana, 1911
 286 *Andanicodes shompenorum* Dubey, 2022
 287 *Arunaleyrodes geminus* Dubey, 2016
 288 *Asialeyrodes elegans* Meganathan and David, 1994
 289 *Asialeyrodes euphoriae* Takahashi, 1942
 290 *Asialeyrodes indicus* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 291 *Asialeyrodes meghalayensis* Regu and David, 1992
 292 *Asialeyrodes nicobarica* Dubey, 2019
 293 *Asialeyrodes papillatus* Regu and David, 1992
 294 *Asialeyrodes spherica* (Sundararaj and Dubey, 2006)
 295 *Asterochiton vitexae* David and David, 2011

- 296 *Bemisia breyniae* (Singh, 1931)
 297 *Bemisia capitata* Regu and David, 1991
 298 *Bemisia cordiae* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 299 *Bemisia crossandrae* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 300 *Bemisia elongata* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2015
 301 *Bemisia euphorbiae* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 302 *Bemisia formosana* Takahashi, 1933
 303 *Bemisia giffardi* (Kotinsky, 1907)
 304 *Bemisia grossa* Singh, 1931
 305 *Bemisia leakii* (Kotinsky, 1903)
 306 *Bemisia moringae* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 307 *Bemisia multituberculata* Sundararaj and David, 1990
 308 *Bemisia religiosa* (Peal, 1903)
 309 *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius, 1889)
 310 *Bemisia twista* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2015
 311 *Bemisia vernoniae* David and Thenmozhi, 1995
 312 *Bemisia vitexae* David and David, 2007
 313 *Cockerelliella cinnamomi* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2009
 314 *Cockerelliella dehradunensis* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 315 *Cockerelliella dioscoreae* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 316 *Cockerelliella indica* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 317 *Cockerelliella kudremukhensis* Sundararaj, 2007
 318 *Cockerelliella meghalayensis* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 319 *Cockerelliella papillata* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 320 *Cockerelliella quaintancei* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 321 *Cockerelliella rotunda* Regu and David, 1993
 322 *Cockerelliella schimae* Chhakchhuak and Sundararaj, 2011
 323 *Cockerelliella setosus* Dubey, 2021
 324 *Cockerelliella somnathensis* Sundararaj, 2000
 325 *Cockerelliella splendens* Meganathan and David, 1994
 326 *Cockerelliella vijendrai* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2009
 327 *Cockerelliella williamsi* Chhakchhuak, 2011
 328 *Cockerelliella zingiberiae* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 329 *Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens* (Singh, 1931)
 330 *Cohicaleyrodes elongatus* (Meganathan and David, 1994)
 331 *Cohicaleyrodes grewiae* (Vimala and Sundararaj, 2020)
 332 *Cohicaleyrodes indicus* (David and Selvakumaran, 1987)
 333 *Cohicaleyrodes ixorae* Vimala and Sundararaj, 2020
 334 *Cohicaleyrodes jesudasani* David, 1991
 335 *Cohicaleyrodes maduraiensis* David and David, 2007
 336 *Cohicaleyrodes mappiae* Selvakumaran and David, 1996
 337 *Cohicaleyrodes padminiae* Phillips and Jesudasan, 2006
 338 *Cohicaleyrodes saklespurensis* (Regu and David, 1992)
 339 *Crenidorsum binkae* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 340 *Crenidorsum cinnamomi* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 341 *Crenidorsum coimbatorensis* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)

- 342 *Crenidorsum goaensis* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 343 *Crenidorsum multipapillus* Singh, 1932
 344 *Crenidorsum pykarae* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 345 *Crenidorsum rubiae* (David, 2000)
 346 *Crenidorsum russellae* David and David, 2000
 347 *Crenidorsum wendlandiae* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 348 *Crescentaleyrodes semilunaris* (Corbett, 1926)
 349 *Crescentaleyrodes vetiveriae* Dubey and Ko, 2006
 350 *Davidiella cinnamomi* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 351 *Dialeurodes abbotabadiensis* Qureshi, 1980
 352 *Dialeurodes andamanensis* Dubey, 2022
 353 *Dialeurodes armatus* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 354 *Dialeurodes atalantiae* Dubey and Ko, 2007
 355 *Dialeurodes cinnamomi* Takahashi, 1932
 356 *Dialeurodes citri* (Ashmead, 1885)
 357 *Dialeurodes davidi* Mound and Halsey, 1976
 358 *Dialeurodes delhiensis* David and Sundararaj, 1992
 359 *Dialeurodes icfreae* Sundararaj and Dubey, 2003
 360 *Dialeurodes ichnocarpae* David and David, 2007
 361 *Dialeurodes indicus* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 362 *Dialeurodes keralica* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 363 *Dialeurodes kirkaldyi* (Kotinsky, 1907)
 364 *Dialeurodes kumargiriensis* Sundararaj and Dubey, 2006
 365 *Dialeurodes loganiacei* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2011
 366 *Dialeurodes martini* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 367 *Dialeurodes megapina* Phillips and Jesudasan, 2013
 368 *Dialeurodes pongamiae* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2019
 369 *Dialeurodes pseudonomada* Phillips, Jesudasan and David, 2018
 370 *Dialeurodes radiipuncta* Quaintance and Baker, 2013
 371 *Dialeurodes rotunda* Singh, 1931
 372 *Dialeurodes sagoensis* Dubey, 2021
 373 *Dialeurodes sheryli* (David, 2000)
 374 *Dialeurodes sundararajani* Sundararaj and Dubey, 2006
 375 *Dialeurodes tamilica* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 376 *Dialeurodes trilobiata* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2011
 377 *Dialeurodes wendlandiae* Meganathan and David, 1994
 378 *Dialeurolobus erythrinae* Selvakumaran and David, 1964
 379 *Dialeurolonga cephalidistincta* David and David, 2010
 380 *Dialeurolonga connari* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2011
 381 *Dialeurolonga davidi* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 382 *Dialeurolonga elongata* Dozier, 1928
 383 *Dialeurolonga kumargiriensis* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 384 *Dialeurolonga lagerstroemiae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 385 *Dialeurolonga maculata* (Singh, 1931)
 386 *Dialeurolonga malleshwaramensis* Sundararaj, 2001
 387 *Dialeurolonga multipori* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006

- 388 *Dialeurolonga multituberculata* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 389 *Dialeurolonga nandiensis* Revati and Sundararaj, 2017
 390 *Dialeurolonga pseudocephalidistincta* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 391 *Dialeuronomada ayyanarensis* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 392 *Dialeuronomada binkae* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 393 *Dialeuronomada biventralis* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 394 *Dialeuronomada canthiae* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 395 *Dialeuronomada dissimilis* (Quaintance and Baker, 1917)
 396 *Dialeuronomada gigantica* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 397 *Dialeuronomada granulata* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 398 *Dialeuronomada ixorae* (Singh, 1931)
 399 *Dialeuronomada keralaensis* Meganathan and David, 1994
 400 *Dialeuronomada martini* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 401 *Dialeuronomada multitubercuta* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 402 *Dialeuronomada nagpurensis* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 403 *Dialeuronomada nellaiensis* David and David, 2007
 404 *Dialeuronomada palmata* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 405 *Dialeuronomada papanasamensis* David and David, 2007
 406 *Dialeuronomada papillata* Dubey and Ko, 2007
 407 *Dialeuronomada remadeviae* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2004
 408 *Dialeuronomada rubiphaga* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2004
 409 *Dialeuronomada russellae* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 410 *Dialeuronomada saklespurensis* Regu and David, 1993
 411 *Dialeuronomada vedakani* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 412 *Dialeuropora decempuncta* (Quaintance and Baker, 1917)
 413 *Dialeuropora heptapora* Regu and David, 1992
 414 *Dialeuropora hexapunctata* Chhakchhuak and David, 2011
 415 *Dialeuropora murrayae* (Takahashi, 1931)
 416 *Dialeuropora pterolobiae* David and Subramaniam, 1976
 417 *Dialeurotrachelus cambodiensis* (Takahashi, 1942)
 418 *Distinctaleyrodes setosus* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 419 *Editaaleyrodes indicus* David, 2005
 420 *Fippataleyrodes bituberculata* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2008
 421 *Fippataleyrodes cinnamomi* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 422 *Fippataleyrodes divyae* Revati and Sundararaj, 2019
 423 *Fippataleyrodes indica* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 424 *Fippataleyrodes litseae* Sundararaj and David, 1992
 425 *Fippataleyrodes multipori* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 426 *Fippataleyrodes rajmohani* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2008
 427 *Fippataleyrodes yellapurensis* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 428 *Himalayaleyrodes sarcococcae* Dubey, 2017
 429 *Icfrealeyrodes indica* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 430 *Icfrealeyrodes splendens* (Meganathan and David, 1994)
 431 *Indoaleyrodes laos* (Takahashi, 1942)
 432 *Kanakarajiella rotunda* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2010
 433 *Kanakarajiella turpiniae* Meganathan and David, 1994

- 434 *Kanakarajiella vulgaris* (Singh, 1931)
 435 *Keralaleyrodes indicus* Meganathan and David, 1994
 436 *Margaritaplana ovata* Dubey, 2020
 437 *Martiniella ayyari* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 438 *Martiniella fletcheri* (Sundararaj and David, 1992)
 439 *Martiniella indica* (Singh, 1931)
 440 *Martiniella lefroyi* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 441 *Martiniella multituberculata* Vimala and Sundararaj, 2018
 442 *Martiniella papillata* Sundararaj and Dubey, 2004
 443 *Martiniella sepangensis* (Martin and Mound, 1935)
 444 *Martiniella tripori* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 445 *Massilieurodes formosensis* (Takahashi, 1933)
 446 *Massilieurodes homonoiae* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 447 *Massilieurodes multipori* (Takahashi, 1932)
 448 *Milleraleurodes illuminata* Phillips and Jesudasan, 2013
 449 *Minutaleyrodes andamanensis* Dubey, 2020
 450 *Minutaleyrodes indica* Meganathan and David, 1994
 451 *Minutaleyrodes minuta* (Singh, 1931)
 452 *Minutaleyrodes whisper* Dubey, 2020
 453 *Neomaskellia andropogonis* Corbett, 1926
 454 *Neomaskellia bergii* (Signoret, 1868)
 455 *Orientalleyrodes indicus* Regu and David, 1993
 456 *Palaealeurodicus holmesii* (Maskell, 1895)
 457 *Palaealeurodicus indicus* (Regu & David, 1992)
 458 *Palaealeurodicus machili* (Takahashi, 1931)
 459 *Parabemisia indica* Meganathan and David, 1994
 460 *Parabemisia myricae* (Kuwana, 1927)
 461 *Paraleyrodes bondari* Peracchi, 1971
 462 *Paraleyrodes minei* Iaccarino, 1990
 463 *Pealius azaleae* (Baker and Moles, 1920)
 464 *Pealius bengalensis* (Peal, 1903)
 465 *Pealius cinnamomi* David and Sundararaj, 1991
 466 *Pealius durairaji* David and David, 2007
 467 *Pealius elongatus* (David, Sundararaj and Regu, 1991)
 468 *Pealius gallae* Dubey, 2021
 469 *Pealius indicus* (David, 1972)
 470 *Pealius kufriensis* Dubey, 2021
 471 *Pealius misrae* Singh, 1931
 472 *Pealius mori* Takahashi, 1932
 473 *Pealius nagercoilensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 474 *Pealius nelsoni* David and Dubey, 2008
 475 *Pealius nilgiriensis* (David, 1972)
 476 *Pealius sairandhryensis* Meganathan and David, 1994
 477 *Pealius satakshiae* Dubey, 2019
 478 *Pealius schimae* Takahashi, 1950
 479 *Pealius spinosus* Jesudasan and David, 1991

- 480 *Pealius splendens* (David, Sundararaj and Regu, 1991)
 481 *Pealius walayarensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 482 *Pseudcockerelliella curvata* Sundararaj, 2007
 483 *Pseudozaphanera narendramodii* Ragupathy, 2019
 484 *Pushpaleyrodes glandulus* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2019
 485 *Rabdostigma mahableshwarensis* Sundararaj and David, 1998
 486 *Rabdostigma atalantiae* David and David, 2007
 487 *Rabdostigma myrtacei* Sundararaj and Vimala, 2018
 488 *Rabdostigma saklaspurensis* (David, 1976)
 489 *Regiominutus ventralis* Dubey, 2020
 490 *Rhachisphora combiformis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2009
 491 *Rhachisphora elongatus* Regu and David, 1990
 492 *Rhachisphora indica* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 493 *Rhachisphora ixorae* Sundararaj and David, 1991
 494 *Rhachisphora kallarensis* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 495 *Rhachisphora pechipparaiensis* David and David, 2007
 496 *Rhachisphora rutherfordi* (Quaintance and Baker, 1917)
 497 *Rhachisphora saddlensis* Dubey, 2022
 498 *Rhachisphora trilobitoides* (Quaintance and Baker, 1917)
 499 *Rudisculptus caudalis* Dubey, 2021
 500 *Rusostigma eugeniae* (Maskell, 1896)
 501 *Rutaleyrodes atalantiae* Dubey and Ko, 2007
 502 *Setaleyrodes litseae* David and Sundararaj, 1991
 503 *Setaleyrodes machili* Dubey, 2017
 504 *Setaleyrodes thretonai* David, 1981
 505 *Singhiella cardamomi* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 506 *Singhiella pallida* (Singh, 1931)
 507 *Singhiella aizawlensis* Chhakchhuak and David, 2011
 508 *Singhiella bassiae* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 509 *Singhiella bauhiniae* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 510 *Singhiella bicolor* (Singh, 1931)
 511 *Singhiella brideliae* (Jesudasan and David, 1991)
 512 *Singhiella crenulata* Qureshi and Qayyum, 1969
 513 *Singhiella globulata* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2011
 514 *Singhiella keralica* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2012
 515 *Singhiella malabaricus* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 516 *Singhiella pterygotae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2012
 517 *Singhiella simplex* (Singh, 1931)
 518 *Singhius hibisci* (Kotinsky, 1907)
 519 *Singhius meioogynea* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 520 *Singhius morindae* Sundararaj and David, 1993
 521 *Singhius pandalamensis* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 522 *Singhius philomenae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2010
 523 *Singhius russellae* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 524 *Siphoninus phillyreae* (Haliday, 1835)
 525 *Sphericalyrodes bambusae* Selvakumaran and David, 1996

- 526 *Sphericalyrodus regui* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2006
 527 *Tetraleurodes acaciae* (Quaintance, 1900)
 528 *Tetraleurodes bambusae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 529 *Tetraleurodes burliarensis* Jesudasan and David
 530 *Tetraleurodes champaiensis* Dubey, 2015
 531 *Tetraleurodes dendrocalamae* Dubey and Sundararaj, 2005
 532 *Tetraleurodes kunnathoorensis* Regu and David, 1993
 533 *Tetraleurodes pusana* Takahashi, 1950
 534 *Tetraleurodes rubiphagus* David and David, 2007
 535 *Tetraleurodes thassammaiae* Sundararaj and Pushpa, 2009
 536 *Tetraleurodes thenmozhae* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 537 *Trialeurodes ricini* (Mishra, 1924)
 538 *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (Westwood, 1856)
 539 *Tuberaleurodes monpa* Dubey, 2021
 540 *Vanaleyrodus myristicae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2011
 541 *Vanaleyrodus pseudopteriae* Pushpa and Sundararaj, 2011
 542 *Vasantharajiella kalakadensis* David, 2000
 543 *Vasdauidius indicus* (David and Subramaniam, 1976)
 544 *Vasdauidius setiferus* (Quaintance and Baker, 1917)
 545 *Viennotaleyrodus megapapillae* (Singh, 1932)
 546 *Viennotaleyrodus nilagiriensis* David, Krishnan and Thenmozhi, 1994
 547 *Zaphanera alysicarpae* David and David, 2007
 548 *Zaphanera indicus* Jesudasan and David, 1991
 549 *Zaphanera publicus* (Singh, 1938)
 550 *Zaphanera splendens* David and David, 2007

Alydidae

- 551 *Acestra malayana* Distant, 1903
 552 *Acestra sinica* Dallas, 1852
 553 *Clavigralla concolor* (Dohrn, 1860)
 554 *Clavigralla gibbosa* Spinola, 1837
 555 *Clavigralla orientalis* Dolling, 1978
 556 *Clavigralla scutellaris* (Westwood, 1842)
 557 *Daclera levana* Distant, 1918
 558 *Dasynus fumosus* (Blöte, 1935)
 559 *Dulichius inflatus* (Kirby, 1891)
 560 *Dulichius thompsoni* Distant, 1903
 561 *Euthetus atomarius* Distant, 1918
 562 *Euthetus fulvescens* Distant, 1918
 563 *Euthetus khandalana* Distant, 1918
 564 *Euthetus nigrellus* Distant, 1918
 565 *Euthetus pulchellus* Dallas, 1852
 566 *Euthetus pulcherrimus* Bergroth, 1909
 567 *Euthetus singalensis* Distant, 1908
 568 *Gralliclava horrens horrens* (Dohm, 1860)
 569 *Hypselopus mimicus* Distant, 1918
 570 *Hypselopus pronotalis* Distant, '918

- 571 *Leptocorisa acuta* (Thunberg, 1783)
 572 *Leptocorisa lepida* Breddin, 1909
 573 *Leptocorisa oratoria* (Fabricius, 1794)
 574 *Marcus convictionis* (Distant, 1909)
 575 *Marcus ornatulus* (Distant, 1908)
 576 *Nariscus fisheri* (Distant, 1908)
 577 *Riptortus linearis* (Fabricius, 1775)
 578 *Riptortus pedestris* (Fabricius, 1775)
 579 *Riptortus strenuus* Horvath, 1889
 580 *Stachyolobus cuspidatus* Distant, 1908
 581 *Stenocoris* (*Stenocoris*) *tipuloides* (De Geer, 1773)
 582 *Tenosius proletarius* (Schaum, 1853)

Anthocoridae

- 583 *Almeida pilosa* (Popp., 1909)
 584 *Alofa sodalis* (White, 1879)
 585 *Amphiareus constrictus* (Stål, 1860)
 586 *Amphiareus ruficollaris* Yamada & Hirowatari, 2003
 587 *Anthocoris annulipes* (Popp., 1909)
 588 *Anthocoris confusus* Reuter, 1884
 589 *Anthocoris dimorphus* Zheng, 1984
 590 *Anthocoris flavipes* Reuter, 1884
 591 *Anthocoris indicus* (Popp., 1909)
 592 *Anthocoris minki* Dohrn, 1860
 593 *Anthocoris muraleedharani* Yamada, 2010
 594 *Anthocoris nilgiriensis* Muraleedharan, 1977
 595 *Bilia burma* Yasunaga & Yamada, 2016
 596 *Bilia castanea* (Carvalho, 1951)
 597 *Bilia fracta* Distant, 1904
 598 *Blaptostethoides* sp.
 599 *Blaptostethus kumbi* Rajasekhara, 1973
 600 *Blaptostethus pallescens* Poppius, 1909
 601 *Blaptostethus piceus* (Fieb., 1860)
 602 *Blaptostethus pluto* (Distant, 1910) *comb. nov.*
 603 *Buchananiella crassicornis* Carayon, 1958
 604 *Buchananiella garoensis* Muraleedharan, 1977
 605 *Buchananiella indica* Muraleedharan, 1977
 606 *Buchananiella pseudococci pseudococci* (Wagner, 1951)
 607 *Carayonocoris indicus* Muraleedharan, 1977
 608 *Cardiastethus affinis* Poppius, 1909
 609 *Cardiastethus exiguus* Poppius, 1913
 610 *Cardiastethus kathmandu* Yamada, 2016
 611 *Cryptosternum flavicorne* Fieber, 1860
 612 *Dilasia corticalis* (Reuter, 1884)
 613 *Dilasia indica* (Muraleedharan, 1978) *comb. nov.*
 614 *Galchana humeralis* Dist., 1910
 615 *Indocoris tarsatus* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1978

- 616 *Lippomanus brevicornis* Yamada & Hirowatari, 2004
 617 *Lippomanus hirsutus* (Dist., 1904)
 618 *Montandoniola bellatula* Yamada, 2007
 619 *Montandoniola indica* Yamada, 2011
 620 *Odontobrachys niger* Fieber, 1860
 621 *Orius (Dimorphella) dravidiensis* Muraleedharan, 1977
 622 *Orius (Dimorphella) latibasis* Ghauri, 1972
 623 *Orius (Dimorphella) maxidentex* Ghauri, 1972
 624 *Orius (Dimorphella) tantillus* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 625 *Orius (Heterorius) minutus* Linnaeus, 1758
 626 *Orius (Orius) bifilarus* Ghauri, 1972
 627 *Orius (Orius) lindbergi* Wagner, 1952
 628 *Orius (Orius) niger* (Wolff, 1811)
 629 *Orius (Orius) shyamavarna* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1974
 630 *Orius (Orius) trivandrensis* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1974
 631 *Orius amnesius* Ghauri, 1980
 632 *Orius ianthe* (Distant, 1910)
 633 *Orius indicus* (Reuter, 1884)
 634 *Orius sublaevis* (Poppius, 1909)
 635 *Orthosoleniopsis carayoni* (Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1974)
 636 *Pachytarsus crassicornis* Fieber, 1860
 637 *Physopleurella armata* Poppius, 1909
 638 *Physopleurella flava* Carayon, 1956
 639 *Physopleurella indica* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1978
 640 *Physopleurella loyola* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1978
 641 *Physopleurella pessonii* Carayon, 1956
 642 *Physopleurella vichitravarna* Muraleedharan, 1977
 643 *Rajburicoris keralanus* Yamada, 2010
 644 *Rajburicoris stysi* Carpintero & Dellapé, 2008
 645 *Scoloposcelis asiaticus* Muraleedharan & Ananthkrishnan, 1974
 646 *Scoloposcelis contubernalis* (Distant, 1904)
 647 *Scoloposcelis parallela* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 648 *Temnostethus (Ectemnus) paradoxus* (Hutchinson, 1934)
 649 *Tetraphleps galchanoides* Ghauri, 1972
 650 *Tetraphleps raoi* Ghauri, 1965
 651 *Triphleps tantilus* (Motsch., 1863)
 652 *Xylocoris (Arrostelus) ampoli* Yamada & Yasunaga, 2013
 653 *Xylocoris (Arrostelus) flavipes* (Reuter, 1875)
 654 *Xylocoris (Proxylocoris) afer* (Reuter, 1884)
 655 *Xylocoris (Proxylocoris) cerealis* Yamada & Yasunga, 2006
 656 *Xylocoris (Proxylocoris) clarus* (Distant, 1910)
 657 *Xylocoris (Proxylocoris) confusus* Carayon, 1972

Aphelocheiridae

- 658 *Aphelocheirus boukali* Zettel, 2000
 659 *Aphelocheirus nathani* LaRivers, 1971
 660 *Aphelocheirus pradhanae* Zettel, 1998

661 *Aphelocheirus pygmaeus* LaRi vers, 1971

662 *Aphelocheirus signatus* Zettel, 1998

Aphididae

663 *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* Basu et al.1970

664 *Acyrtosiphon malvae* Mordivilko,1914

665 *Acyrtosiphon phaseoli* (Mosley,1841)

666 *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Chakrabarti et al. 1971

667 *Acyrtosiphon ranunculum* (Harris,1976)

668 *Acyrtosiphon rubi* Ghosh 1986

669 *Aiceona himalaica* (Linnaeus 1767)

670 *Aiceona longisetosa* Raychaudhuri, Pal, M. R. Ghosh 1978

671 *Aiceona manipurensis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, M. R. Ghosh 1978

672 *Aiceona pallida* Koch 1857

673 *Aiceona paraosugii* George, 1927

674 *Aiceona parvicornis* (Stefani 1899)

675 *Aiceona pseudosugii* (Zehntner 1898)

676 *Aiceona robustiseta* Chowdhuri, Basu, Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1969

677 *Aiceona titabarensis* Westwood 1849

678 *Aiconia retipennis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M.R.

679 *Akkaia bengalensis* Norzikulov 1957

680 *Akkaia bhutanica* Basu 1968

681 *Akkaia nevpolygoni* Ghosh 1972

682 *Akkaia sikkimensis* (Linnaeus 1874)

683 *Aleurodaphis antennata* Raychaudhuri, Pal, M. R. Ghosh 1978

684 *Aleurodaphis blumeae* Koch 1857

685 *Allotrichosiphum assamense* Hille Ris Lambers 1966

686 *Amphicercidus japonicus* Agarwala & Raychaudhuri 1977

687 *Amphicercidus lonicerae* (Hori 1927)

688 *Amphicercidus tuberculatus* Maity & Chakrabarti,1982

689 *Amphorophera amphullata* David et al.1971

690 *Anoecia corni* Chakrabarti, Maity and Bhattacharjee 1982

691 *Anoecia furcata* Menon & Pawar 1958

692 *Anoecia himalayensis* Schoutedon 1905

693 *Anoecia nemoralis* (Cholodkovsky 1912)

694 *Anoecia radiciphaga* (Linnaeus 1758)

695 *Anoecia radiciphaga* Takahashi 1925

696 *Anoecia vagans* Mondal 1977

697 *Anomalosiphum indigoferae* Kaltenbach 1843)

698 *Aphidura bhartiya* Lambers & Basu 1966

699 *Aphis achyranthi* Takahashi 1921

700 *Aphis affinis* Basu 1969

701 *Aphis carthami* Raychaudhuri and Chatterjee 1977

702 *Aphis clematidis* Kaltenbach 1843

703 *Aphis craccivora* Boyer de Fonscolombe

704 *Aphis eugeniae* Chakrabarti 1976

705 *Aphis euphorbiae* Walker 1849

- 706 *Aphis fabae* Matsumura 1917
707 *Aphis farinosa* de Geer 1773
708 *Aphis glycines* Passerini 1853
709 *Aphis gossypii* (Kumar and Burkhardt 1970)
710 *Aphis kaneri* (Sasaki 1899)
711 *Aphis kurosawai* David et al.1971
712 *Aphis longisetosa* Hille Ris Lambers 1954
713 *Aphis nasturtii* Thomas 1879
714 *Aphis nerii* Linnaeus 1758
715 *Aphis paraverbasci* Patch 1912
716 *Aphis pollinosa* Schrank 1801
717 *Aphis polygonacea* (Das 1917)
718 *Aphis pomi* Menon and Pawar 1958
719 *Aphis punicae* Ghosh, Basu and Raychaudhuri 1971
720 *Aphis raji* Buckton 1859
721 *Aphis rhamnifila* (Boyer de Fonscolombe 1841)
722 *Aphis rhoicola* (Kirkaldy 1907)
723 *Aphis rumicis* (van der Goot 1917)
724 *Aphis spiraecola* Basu, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1972
725 *Aphis verbasci* (Ghosh, Basu and Raychaudhuri,1969)
726 *Asiphonella cynodonti* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M. R. 1978
727 *Aspidophoroden indica* David et al,1972
728 *Astegopteryx bambusae* George 1927
729 *Astegopteryx insularis* (Stefani 1899)
730 *Astegopteryx minuta* (Zehntner 1898)
731 *Astegopteryx neelgiriensis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M.R.
732 *Aulacorthum circumflexus* (Essig & Kuwana 1918)
733 *Aulacorthum cornaceae* van der Goot 1917
734 *Aulacorthum dasi* Ghosh 1969
735 *Aulacorthum dendrobi* (Essig & Kuwana 1918)
736 *Aulacorthum dicentrae* Ghosh et al. 1971
737 *Aulacorthum fagopyri* David et al.1972
738 *Aulacorthum linderiae* Ghosh et al.1970
739 *Aulacorthum magnoliae* (Shinji 1922)
740 *Aulacorthum perillae* (Shinji 1924)
741 *Aulacorthum primulum* David et al. 1971
742 *Aulacorthum rhamni* (Shinji 1922)
743 *Aulacorthum scripi* (Kaltenbach 1843)
744 *Aulacorthum solani* (Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972)
745 *Aulacorthum strobilantheae* Ghosh 1986
746 *Avicennia indica* Chakrabarty & Maity 1984
747 *Baizongia pistaciae* Barker and Davidson 1917
748 *Betacallis prunicola* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1973
749 *Betacallis querciphaga* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1973
750 *Betacallis sikkimensis* David, Narayanan and Rajasingh 1971
751 *Betulaphis hissarica* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1973

- 752 *Betulaphis longicornis* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1973
 753 *Brachycaudus amygdalinus* (Schoutedenh 1905)
 754 *Brachycaudus helichrysi* (Kaltenbach 1843)
 755 *Brachymyzus jasmini* Basu 1964
 756 *Brachysiphoniella montana* (Van der Goot, 1917)
 757 *Brachyunguis calotropicus* Mondal, Chatterjee, and Raychaudhuri, 1979
 758 *Brevicoryne barbareae* Nevsky 1929
 759 *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Linnaeus 1758)
 760 *Brevitrichosiphon mukerjii* (Quednau & Chakrabarti 1976)
 761 *Capitophorus carduinus* (Walker 1850)
 762 *Capitophorus eleagni* (del Guericco 1894)
 763 *Capitophorus formosartemisiae* (Takahashi 1921)
 764 *Capitophorus himachali* Chakrabarty & Maity 1980
 765 *Capitophorus hippophaes* Lambers 1953
 766 *Capitophorus litanensis* Raychaudhuri et al. 1984
 767 *Capitophorus meghalayansis* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 768 *Casimira bhutanensis* Agarwala and Ghosh
 769 *Cavariella aegopodi* (Scopoli 1763)
 770 *Cavariella aquatica* (Gillette & Bragg 1916)
 771 *Cavariella araliae* Takahashi 1921
 772 *Cavariella biswasi* Ghosh et al. 1969
 773 *Cavariella himachali* Ghosh 1986
 774 *Cavariella indica* Maity & Chakrabarti, 1982
 775 *Cavariella konoii* Takahashi 1939
 776 *Cavariella nigra* Basu 1964
 777 *Cavariella salicicola* Matsumura 1917
 778 *Cavariella simlaensis* Chowdhury et al. 1969
 779 *Cerataphis lataniae* Chowdhury, Basu, Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1969
 780 *Cerataphis orchidearum* Westwood 1849
 781 *Cerataphis palmae* (Signoret 1875)
 782 *Ceratoglyphina bambusae* Miyazaki 1977
 783 *Ceratopemphigella delhiensis* Hille Ris Lambers 1968
 784 *Ceratopemphigus zehntneri* L. K. Ghosh 1977
 785 *Ceratovacuna indica* Basu 1969
 786 *Ceratovacuna indica* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1973
 787 *Ceratovacuna lanigera* Singh and Raychaudhuri
 788 *Ceratovacuna pergandulosa* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1972
 789 *Ceratovacuna silvestrii* Ghosh, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1971
 790 *Ceratovacuna spinulosa* Miyazaki 1977
 791 *Ceruraphis eastopi* Lambers 1966
 792 *Ceruraphis garhwalensis* Chakraborty & Maity
 793 *Cervaphis quercus* Tao 1963
 794 *Cervaphis rappardi* Chakrabarti and Raychaudhuri 1976
 795 *Cervaphis schouteniae* Ghosh and Quemau
 796 *Chaetogeoica graminiphaga* Singh, Das, Raychaudhuri 1977
 797 *Chaetogeoica polychaeta* Hille Ris Lambers 1973

- 798 *Chaetomyzus rhododendri* Ghosh et al. 1914
799 *Chaetosiphon glabrum* David et al. 1971
800 *Chaetosiphon terahodum* (Walker 1849)
801 *Chaitophorus kapuri* Basu 1964
802 *Chaitophorus manaliensis* Ghosh, Ghosh, Raychaudhuri, 1970
803 *Chaitophorus nigritus* Chakrabarti & Medda 1989
804 *Chaitophorus pakistanicus* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972
805 *Chaitophorus populeti* Mondal 1979
806 *Chaitophorus populialbae* (Das, 1918)
807 *Chaitophorus salijaponicus* Basu 1964
808 *Chaitoregma takkakana* David, Sekhon and Bindra 1970
809 *Chromaphis hirsutustibis* Ghosh 1974
810 *Chromaphis jugiandicoIa* (Takahashi 1935)
811 *Chrysoperla carnea* (Rondani 1852)
812 *Chuansicallis chengtuensis* Chakrabarti and Raha 1985
813 *Cinara atrotibialis* Chakrabarti 1977
814 *Cinara chaetorostrata* Quednau and Chakrabarti
815 *Cinara comata* Hille Ris Lambers 1966
816 *Cinara confinis* Chakrabarti 1972
817 *Cinara eastopi* Takahashi 1937
818 *Cinara indica* Hille Ris Lambers and Basu 1966
819 *Cinara lachnirostris* (Passerini 1860)
820 *Cinara maculipes* David, Narayanan, Rajasingh, 1910
821 *Cinara pilicornis* David & Rajasingh, 1968
822 *Cinara similis* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri
823 *Cinara tujafilina* Doncaster 1956
824 *Clethrobium dryobius* (Takahashi 1941)
825 *Clethrobium vermai* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1973
826 *Coloradoa indica* Verma 1974
827 *Coloradoa rufomaculata* (Wilson 1908)
828 *Cranaphis indica* Takahashi 1959
829 *Crptomyzus taoi* Lambers 1963
830 *Cryptaphis garhwalensis* Bhattacharya et al. 1983
831 *Cryptaphis rostrata* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1974
832 *Cryptaphis salviae* Bhattacharya & Dey 1966
833 *Cryptosiphum artemisiae* Raychaudhuri 1956
834 *Doraphis populi* David, Narayanan and Rajasingh 1970
835 *Drepanosiphum oregonensis* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1973
836 *Drepanosiphum platanoides* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1973
837 *Dysaphis atina* Ghosh et al. 1969
838 *Dysaphis emicis* (Memcur 1934)
839 *Dysaphis foenicus* (Theobald, 1923)
840 *Dysaphis microsiphon* (Nevski 1982)
841 *Dysaphis multisetosa* Basu 1969
842 *Dysaphis pavlovskyana* Chakrabarti & Medda 1993
843 *Dysaphis pyri* (Fonscolombe 1841)

- 844 *Dysaphis ramani* Das & Raychadhuri 1983
845 *Dysaphis selinumi* Chaktabarti & Medda 1993
846 *Dysaphis sharmai* Stroyan 1981
847 *Elatobium sclerotica* Agarwala et al. 1982
848 *Epipemphigus imaicus* van der Goot 1917
849 *Eriolophium setosum* Bas, 1967 Agarwala & Mahaparta 1986
850 *Eriolophium sikkimensis* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1974
851 *Eriosoma kashmiricum* David, Narayanan, Rajasingh 1971
852 *Eriosoma lanigerum* (Buckton 1899)
853 *Eriosoma phaenax* Hille Ris Lambers, 1933
854 *Eriosoma ulmi* (Gmelin 1776)
855 *Eulachnus pumliae* (Chakrabarti & Ghosh, 1974)
856 *Eulachnus thunbergii* Pintera 1965
857 *Eumyzus darjeelingensis* Maity & Chakrabarti, 1982
858 *Eumyzus eastopi* Agarwala et al. 1982
859 *Eumyzus himalaya* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1984
860 *Eumyzus hydrangi* (Shinji 1924)
861 *Eumyzus impatiensae* Medda & Chakrabarti, 1982
862 *Eumyzus indicus* Raychaudhuri et al. 1984
863 *Eumyzus nokuli* Chakrabarti & Bhattacharya 1985
864 *Eumyzus pruni* Medda & Chakrabarti, 1986
865 *Eumyzus prunicolus* (Linnaeus 1758)
866 *Euthoracaphis heterotricha* Buckton 1896
867 *Euthoracaphis longisetosa* Keiffer 1908
868 *Eutrichosiphum atini* A. K. Ghosh, 1974
869 *Eutrichosiphum litseae* Chakrabarti and Maity 1980
870 *Eutrichosiphum jugeshwari* (Goeze 1734)
871 *Eutrichosiphum alnicola* (Ferrari 1872)
872 *Eutrichosiphum arunachali* Verma 1970
873 *Eutrichosiphum assamense* A. K. Ghosh 1974
874 *Eutrichosiphum betulae* David 1969
875 *Eutrichosiphum blackmanum* Quednau & Chakrabarti 1980
876 *Eutrichosiphum davidi* A. K. Ghosh, 1976
877 *Eutrichosiphum dubium* A. N. Basu 1964
878 *Eutrichosiphum flavum* (David, Rajasingh & Narayanan 1970)
879 *Eutrichosiphum khasyanum* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh 1973
880 *Eutrichosiphum makii* (Raychaudhuri, Chatterjee and Raychaudhuri 1977)
881 *Eutrichosiphum manaliensis* Ghosh 1969
882 *Eutrichosiphum manipurensis* (Ghosh, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1971)
883 *Eutrichosiphum minutum* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee, Ghosh 1973
884 *Eutrichosiphum neoalnicola* (Ghosh, A.K. 1974)
885 *Eutrichosiphum neoalnicola* (Signoret 1860)
886 *Eutrichosiphum neotattakanum* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh 1973
887 *Eutrichosiphum nepalensis* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee, and Ghosh 1973
888 *Eutrichosiphum pseudopasaniae* Mondal, Chatterjee and Raychaudhuri 1979
889 *Eutrichosiphum pyri* (Takahashi 1925)

- 890 *Eutrichosiphum quercifoliae* (Ghosh, A. K. 1974)
 891 *Eutrichosiphum querciphaga* (Westwood 1890)
 892 *Eutrichosiphum querciphaga* Kulkarni & Rao, 1980
 893 *Eutrichosiphum rameshi* Takahashi 1933
 894 *Eutrichosiphum raychaudhurii* Takahashi 1916
 895 *Eutrichosiphum russellae* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh Banerjee and Ghosh 1973
 896 *Eutrichosiphum sankari* (Ghosh, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1970)
 897 *Eutrichosiphum sensoriatum* Basu, A.N.1969
 898 *Eutrichosiphum sikkimense* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh 1973
 899 *Eutrichosiphum subinoyi* Takahashi 1929
 900 *Eutrichosiphum tapatii* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh 1973
 901 *Eutrichosiphum tattakanum* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee, and Ghosh.1973
 902 *Forda marginata* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 903 *Forda orientalis* Mordvilko 1935
 904 *Forda riccobonii* Essig & Kuwana 1918
 905 *Formosaphis micheliae* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M.R. 1978
 906 *Geoica indica* (Fitch 1855)
 907 *Geoica lucifuga* (Ghosh, Chakrabarti, Chowdhuri, Raychaudhuri 1969)
 908 *Geoica sikkimensis* Chakrabarti 1976
 909 *Gharsia polunini* Basu & Hille Ris Lambers, 1968
 910 *Globulicaudapbis pakistanica* (Pramanick, Samanta & Raychaudhuri 1983)
 911 *Glyphinaphis bambusae* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1973
 912 *Grellidea decaspermi* Ghosh, Basu and Raychaudhuri
 913 *Greenidea formosana* Ghosh, Banerjee and Raychaudhuri, 1971
 914 *Greenidea prunicola* Agarwala, Mondal and Raychaudhuri, 1982
 915 *Greenidea aborensis* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh, 1973
 916 *Greenidea anonae* Basu, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri, 1973
 917 *Greenidea artocarpi* Saha and Chakrabarti 1988
 918 *Greenidea ayyari* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri, 1972
 919 *Greenidea brachyunguis* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh, 1973
 920 *Greenidea bucktonis* Raychaudhuri and Chatterjee, 1977
 921 *Greenidea camelliae* Raychaudhuri and Chatterjee, 1977
 922 *Greenidea ficicola* Pergande, 1906
 923 *Greenidea gigantea* van der Goot 1905
 924 *Greenidea haldari* Basu, A. N, 1964
 925 *Greenidea heeri* Ghosh, M. R., Pal & Raychaudhuri, 1974
 926 *Greenidea heterotricha* (Basu, A.N. 1969)
 927 *Greenidea himansui* Chatterjee, Mondal and Raychaudhuri, 1981
 928 *Greenidea kumaoni* Das and Raychaudhuri, 1983
 929 *Greenidea longicornis* Ghosh, Basu and Raychaudhuri, 1970
 930 *Greenidea longirostris* Agarwala and Ghosh, 1970
 931 *Greenidea longisetosa* Maity and Chakrabarti, 1980
 932 *Greenidea parthenocissi* Chakrabarti and Raychaudhuri, 1978
 933 *Greenidea photiniphaga* (Maki 1916)
 934 *Greenidea quercicoia* Okajima, 1908
 935 *Greenidea querciphaga* Ghosh, 1976

- 936 *Greenidea querciphaga* Pal & Raychaudhuri 1977
 937 *Greenidea schimae* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee and Ghosh, 1973
 938 *Greenidea schoutedeni* Raychaudhuri et al. 1980
 939 *Greenidea sikkimensis* Agarwala and Ghosh n.sp.
 940 *Greenidea spinotibium* Ghosh, A.K. 1974
 941 *Greenidea symplocosis* Ghosh, Banerjee and Raychaudhuri, 1971
 942 *Greenideoida bengalensis* (van der Goot 1917)
 943 *Greenideoida bhalukpongensis* Basu, A.N. 1964
 944 *Greenideoida ceyloniae* Ghosh, A.K. 1974
 945 *Greenideoida lambersi* Theobald 1929
 946 *Greenideoida luteum* del Guercio 1911
 947 *Greenidoidea bengalensis* Chaktabarti & Maity, 1980
 948 *Hamamelistes miyabei* Raychaudhuri, Pal, M. R. Ghosh 1978
 949 *Hayharstia atriplicis* (Linnaeus 1758)
 950 *Hemipodaphis monstrata* Cholodkovsky 1912
 951 *Hillerislammersia darjeelingi* Ghosh & Verma 1973
 952 *Himalayaphis anemones* Das 1918
 953 *Hoplocallis microsetosus* Pramanick, Samanta and Raychaudhuri 1983
 954 *Hoplocallis pictus* (Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Das 1980)
 955 *Hyadaphis coriandri* Ghosh 1986
 956 *Hyalomyzus fragaricola* Bhattacharya 1994
 957 *Hyalomyzus himachali* Lambers 1973
 958 *Hyalomyzus raoi* (Mason 1940)
 959 *Hyalomyzus sensoriatus* Raychaudhuri et al. 1977
 960 *Hyalopterus pruni* (Ghosh and Raychaudhuri, 1962)
 961 *Hydronaphis colocasiae* Raychaudhuri & Chatterjee 1977
 962 *Hydronaphis colocasiae* (Linnaeus 1758)
 963 *Hyperomyzus lacutcae* (Linnaeus 1758)
 964 *Hysteroneura setariae* Raychaudhuri, Raha and Raychaudhuri, 1977
 965 *Impatientinum asiaticum* Nevsky
 966 *Impatientinum impatiens* Verma, 1969
 967 *Impatientinum smilaceti* (Shinji 1922)
 968 *Indiaphis crassicormis* Agarwala et al. 1982
 969 *Indiaphis indica* Basu 1969
 970 *Indiaphis rostrata* Ghosh et al 1976
 971 *Indiochaitophorus furcatus* Hille Ris Lambers & Takahashi 1959
 972 *Indocinara hottesis* Koch, 1856)
 973 *Indomegoura nigrotibiae* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972)
 974 *Indomyzus sensoriatus* (Tao 1963)
 975 *Indonipponaphis tuberculata* Cholodkovsky 1912
 976 *Indotuberoaphis sorbi* Ghosh 1971
 977 *Ipuka dispersum* Chakrabarti & Maity 1984
 978 *Jacksonia campanulata* (vander Goot 1917)
 979 *Jacksonia papillata* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1978
 980 *Jacksonia sikkimensis* Theobald 1923
 981 *Kaburagia ailanthi* (De Geer 1773)

- 982 *Kaltenbachiella carpinicola* (van der Goot, 1917)
 983 *Kaltenbachiella japonica* Matsumura 1917
 984 *Lachnus acutihirsutus* Hille Ris Lambers. 1966
 985 *Lachnus longirostrum* (Hartig, 1841)
 986 *Lachnus longisetosus* (van der Goot, 1917)
 987 *Lachnus titabarensis* Ghosh, Basu, Raychaudhuri 1969
 988 *Lachnus tropicalis* (van der Goot, 1917)
 989 *Lipaphis erysimi* Basu 1964
 990 *Lisomaphis atra* Ghosh et al. 1977
 991 *Lisomaphis himalayensis* Lambers 1966
 992 *Longicaudas cornutus* (Kaltenbach 1843)
 993 *Longicaudas dunlopi* Chakrabarti & Banerjee 1991
 994 *Longicaudas garhwalensis* Lambers 1965
 995 *Longicaudas himalayensis* Lambers 1965
 996 *Longicaudas kumaoni* Lambers 1965
 997 *Longisiphoniella subterranea* Chakrabarti & Banerjee 1991
 998 *Longistigma liquidambarus* Inouye 1939
 999 *Machilaphis machili* Takahashi 1958
 1000 *Macromyzella polypodicela* Chakrabarti et al. 1988
 1001 *Macromyzus indicus* (Takahashi 1921)
 1002 *Macromyzus maculatum* (Takahashi 1921)
 1003 *Macromyzus manoji* David & Narayanan 1968
 1004 *Macromyzus woodwardi* Raha & Raychaudhuri 1978
 1005 *Macronellicoccus hirsutus* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee & Ghosh, 1973
 1006 *Macrosiphomiella centranthi* Moritsu 1949
 1007 *Macrosiphomiella fagopyri* Theobald 1915
 1008 *Macrosiphomiella hikosanensis* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1009 *Macrosiphomiella himalayana* Basu 1969
 1010 *Macrosiphomiella kikungshana* Saha & Chakrabarti 1988
 1011 *Macrosiphomiella pachysiphon* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972
 1012 *Macrosiphomiella paraoblona* Basu 1967
 1013 *Macrosiphomiella pseudoartemisiae* Basu & Raychaudhuri
 1014 *Macrosiphomiella pseudogeranii* Lambers 1966
 1015 *Macrosiphomiella rosae* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1974
 1016 *Macrosiphomiella sanborri* Shinji 1933
 1017 *Macrosiphomiella sikkimartemisiae* (Gillette 1908)
 1018 *Macrosiphomiella spinipes* (Shinji 1922)
 1019 *Macrosiphomiella yomogifoliae* Agarwala & Raychaudhuri 1977
 1020 *Macrosiphum mimosae* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee & Ghosh, 1973
 1021 *Maculolachnus rubi* Wilson 1919
 1022 *Maculolachnus submacula* Hille Ris Lambers, 1966
 1023 *Masonaphis anaphalidis* Linnaeus 1758
 1024 *"Masonaphis rumisis* Raychaudhuri, Raha & Raychaudhuri, D. 1977
 1025 *Matsumuraja capitophoroides* (Basu 1964)
 1026 *Matsumuraja indica* Lambers 1966
 1027 *Matsumuraja intermedia* Ghosh et al. 1971

- 1028 *Matsumuraja urticae* Saha et al. 1983
 1029 *Megoura dooarsis* Ghosh et al. 1971
 1030 *Megoura lespedezae* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1969
 1031 *Melanaphis arundinariae* Raychaudhuri and Chatterjee, 1974
 1032 *Melanaphis bambusae* Agarwala and Ghosh n. sp.
 1033 *Melanaphis donacis* Singh, Raychaudhuri and Raychaudhuri, 1979
 1034 *Melanaphis meghalayensis* van der Goot 1916
 1035 *Melanaphis pahanensis* Raychaudhuri, Ghosh and Das, 1980
 1036 *Melanaphis sacchari* Agarwala and Ghosh n. sp.
 1037 *Melanaphis strobilantheri* Nomen Novum 1983
 1038 *Melanaphis vanderghooti* Szelegiewicz 1968
 1039 *Melaphorodon polygoni* (Essig & Kuwama 1918
 1040 *Mesocallis obtusirostris* (Ghosh & Raychoudhuri 1971)
 1041 *Metanipponaphis silvestrii* Passerini 1856
 1042 *Metanipponaphis assamensis* Buckton 1896
 1043 *Metanipponaphis echinata* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 1044 *Metopolophium chandrani* (Essig & Kuwama 1918
 1045 *Metopolophium darjeelingense* (vander Goot 1917)
 1046 *Metopolophium graminum* David & Narayanan 1968
 1047 *Metopolophium longicaudatum* Raychaudhuri et al. 1975
 1048 *Metopolophium rubifoliae* Raychaudhuri et al. 1980
 1049 *Metopolophium simlaense* David & Hammed 1975)
 1050 *Metopolophium sonchifoliae* Raychaudhuri et al. 1975
 1051 *Micromyzella judenkoi* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1974
 1052 *Micromyzidium filicium* Raychaudhuri 1980
 1053 *Micromyzidium levipes* (Carver 1965)
 1054 *Micromyzidium simlaenses* David 1958
 1055 *Micromyzidium strobilantheri* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1974
 1056 *Micromyzus brachiartae* (Bhattacharya 1994)
 1057 *Micromyzus granotiae* Ghosh 1970
 1058 *Micromyzus judenkoi* Ghosh 1974
 1059 *Micromyzus kalimpongensis* Ghosh et al. 1970
 1060 *Micromyzus mawphalengensis* Carver 1965
 1061 *Micromyzus niger* Basu 1967
 1062 *Molitrichosiphum acutihirsutum* Ghosh, Basu & Raychadhuri 1977
 1063 *Molitrichosiphum kazirungi* Ghosh, Basu & Raychadhuri 1977
 1064 *Molitrichosiphum rhusae* Jesudasan and David 1991
 1065 *Molitrichosiphum shinjii* Jesudasan and David 1991
 1066 *Mollitrchosiphum rhusae* Glover 1877
 1067 *Mollitrchosiphum nandii* Matsumura 1917
 1068 *Mollitrchosiphum godavariense* Kumar and Burkhardt 1970
 1069 *Mollitrchosiphum kazirangi* Scopoli 1763
 1070 *Mollitrchosiphum montanum* Gmelin 1788
 1071 *Mollitrchosiphum nigriabdominalis* Koch 1854
 1072 *Mollitrchosiphum tenuicorpus* van der Goot 1917
 1073 *Mollitrchosiphum trilokum* Kaltenbach 1843

- 1074 *Myzackaia kuwanis* Ghosh 1974
 1075 *Myzackaia polypodicola vander* Goot 1917
 1076 *Myzackaia verbasci* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1970
 1077 *Myzaphis avariolosa* Basu 1969
 1078 *Myzaphis rosarum* (Chowdhuri et al. 1969)
 1079 *Myzaphis turanica* David et al 1971
 1080 *Myzocallis polychaetus* (Takahashi 1958)
 1081 *Myzus ascalonicus* Strand 1929
 1082 *Myzus cerasi* (Katenbach 1843)
 1083 *Myzus cornutus* Nevsky 1929
 1084 *Myzus cymbalariae* Doncaster 1945
 1085 *Myzus dycei* (Fabricius 1775)
 1086 *Myzus filicis* Medda & Chakrabarti 1986
 1087 *Myzus formosanus* Carver 1961
 1088 *Myzus indicus* Basu 1969
 1089 *Myzus lefroji* Takahashi 1923
 1090 *Myzus leptotrichus* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1091 *Myzus maculifrons* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1092 *Myzus manoji* David et al 1972
 1093 *Myzus meghalayensis* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1094 *Myzus obstusirostris* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1095 *Myzus persicae* Bhattacharya & Chakraborti 1982
 1096 *Myzus siegesbeckicola* Basu & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1097 *Myzus sorbi* David et al. 1971
 1098 *Nasonovia jammuensis* (Sulzer 1760)
 1099 *Nasonovia rostrata* Stroyan 1954
 1100 *Neoacyrthosiphon dunbium* Verma 1970
 1101 *Neoacyrthosiphon holsti* David & Hameed 1974
 1102 *Neoacyrthosiphon rhododendri* Chakrabarti & Maity 1984
 1103 *Neoacyrthosiphon taiheisanum* (Takahashi 1935)
 1104 *Neoacyrthosiphon takahashii* Ghosh et al. 1971
 1105 *Neobetulaphis chaetosiphon* Ghosh, A. K., and Raychaudhuri, D. N., 1973
 1106 *Neobetulaphis immaculata* (Matsumura 1917)
 1107 *Neobetulaphis pusilla* Chakrabarti & Maity 1982
 1108 *Neocranaphis bambusicola* van der Goot 1917
 1109 *Neomasonaphis anaphalidis* (Takahashi 1935)
 1110 *Neomasonaphis inulae* Ghosh 1969
 1111 *Neomasonaphis rhododendris* Basu 1964
 1112 *Neomasonaphis rumicis* (Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972)
 1113 *Neomasonaphis tuberculata* Chakrabarti et al 1983
 1114 *Neomasonaphis vasesiphon* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1975
 1115 *Neothoracapis garhwalensis* Passerini 1861
 1116 *Neothoracapis sutepensis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M. R. 1978
 1117 *Neotoxoptera geramii* Chakrabarti et al. 1983
 1118 *Neotuberaphis bengalensis* Jesudasan and David 1991
 1119 *Nippolachmus bengalensis* (Takahashi 1924)

- 1120 *Nippolachnus himalayensis* Kumar and Burkhardt 1970
 1121 *Nippolachnus piri* David and Ghosh, sp. nov.
 1122 *Nipponaphis himalayensis* Barker and Davidson 1917
 1123 *Nipponaphis machiliphaga* Singh, Das, Raychaudhuri 1977
 1124 *Nipponaphis manoji* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 1125 *Nipponaphis querciphaga* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 1126 *Nudisiphon folisacculata* Das & Ghosh 2005
 1127 *Oedisiphum soureni* Chowdhuri et al. 1969
 1128 *Panaphis juglandis* (van der Goot 1912)
 1129 *Paoliella nirmalae* (van der Goot 1917)
 1130 *Paracallipterus kalipadi* (Buckton 1893)
 1131 *Paratboracaphis manipurensis* Mordvilko 1935
 1132 *Parathoracaphisella indica* Essig & Kuwana 1918
 1133 *Pemphigus eastopi* Chakrabarti & Maity 1978
 1134 *Pemphigus immunis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M. R. 1978
 1135 *Pemphigus indicus* (Sasaki 1899)
 1136 *Pemphigus mordvilkoii* Hille Ris Lambers 1968
 1137 *Pemphigus nainitalensis* Raychaudhuri, Pal, Ghosh, M. R. 1978
 1138 *Pemphigus napeus* Linnaeus 1758
 1139 *Pemphigus siphunculatus* Chakrabarti, Maity and Bhattacharjee 1982
 1140 *Pemphigus spyrothecae* Menon & Pawar 1958
 1141 *Pemphigus vesicarius* Schoutedon 1905
 1142 *Pemphigus vulgaris* Cholodkovsky 1912
 1143 *Pentalonia nigronervosa* Kumar & Burkhardt 1971
 1144 *Periphyllus aesculi* Hille Ris Lambers 1966
 1145 *Periphyllus bengalensis* Mordvilko 1929
 1146 *Periphyllus californiensis* Hille Ris Lambers 1966
 1147 *Periphyllus himalayensis* Hille Ris Lambers 1966
 1148 *Periphyllus pusillus* (Panzer 1805)
 1149 *Periphyllus vandenboschi* (Boyer de Fonscolombe 1841)
 1150 *Periphyllus vlliosi* Chakrabarti 1977
 1151 *Phloeomyzus passerinii* (Das 1902)
 1152 *Phorodon cannabis* Basu 1964
 1153 *Pleotrichophorus glandulosus* Coquerel 1859
 1154 *Prociphilus caryae* Takahashi 1925
 1155 *Prociphilus cornifoliae* Mondal 1977
 1156 *Prociphilus ghanii* Buckton 1896
 1157 *Prociphilus himalayensis* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 1158 *Prociphilus micheliae* Keiffer 1908
 1159 *Prociphilus oriens* Cholodkovsky 1912
 1160 *Prociphilus osmanthae* Cholodkovsky 1912
 1161 *Prociphilus taxus* Buckton 1896
 1162 *Prociphilus xylostei* Passerini 1856
 1163 *Protrama longitarsus* Matsumura 1917
 1164 *Protrama penecaeca* (Cholodkovsky 1899)
 1165 *Pseudessigella brachychaeta* Verma 1970

- 1166 *Pseudoastegopteryx himalayensis* (Raychaudhuri and Ghosh 1964)
 1167 *Pseudoregma alexanderi* (Fabricius 1775)
 1168 *Pseudoregma bucktoni* (Theobald 1915)
 1169 *Pseudoregma orientalis* Chakrabarti & Maity 1978
 1170 *Pseudoregma panicola* Börner 1950
 1171 *Pseudothoracaphis himachali* (Ghosh, Chakrabarti, Chowdhuri, Raychaudhuri 1969)
 1172 *Pseudotinocallis nigropunctatus*
 1173 *Pterocallis affinis* David 1958
 1174 *Pterochloroides parsicae* (van der Goot 1916)
 1175 *Pyrolachnus imbricatus* (Takahashi 1925)
 1176 *Pyrolachnus pyri* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972
 1177 *Raychaudhuriaphis capitata* Passerini 1860
 1178 *Reticulaphis distylii* Chakrabarti 1976
 1179 *Reticulaphis shiiae* (De Geer 1773)
 1180 *Rhachisphora combiformis* (Kulkarni 1980)
 1181 *Rhachisphora ixora* Santhi et al. 2008
 1182 *Rhachisphora kallarensis* (Kulkarni 1980)
 1183 *Rhachisphora madhucae* Raychaudhuri et al. 1980
 1184 *Rhodobium porosum* (Kaltenbach 1846)
 1185 *Rhopalosiphoninus ehretis* Pramanick et al. 1983
 1186 *Rhopalosiphoninus elsholtze* (Sanderson 1900)
 1187 *Rhopalosiphoninus indicus* Bhattacharya & Chakrabarti 1982
 1188 *Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon* Chakrabarti & Medda 1989
 1189 *Rhopalosiphoninus longisetosus* Ghosh 1986
 1190 *Rhopalosiphoninus sensorialis* (Davidson 1912)
 1191 *Rhopalosiphoninus smilacifoliae* Chakrabarti & Ghosh 1974
 1192 *Rhopalosiphum maidis* Chakrabarti, Ghosh, and Raychaudhuri, 1972
 1193 *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae* Raychaudhuri and Banerjee 1974
 1194 *Rhopalosiphum padi* Raychaudhuri and Banerjee 1974
 1195 *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* (Takahashi 1950)
 1196 *Saltusaphis scripus* (Boisduval 1967)
 1197 *Schizaphis graminum* (Zehntner 1897)
 1198 *Schizaphis hypersiphonata* Medda and Chakrabarti 1992
 1199 *Schizaphis rotundiventris* Raychaudhuri and Banerjee 1974
 1200 *Schizoneuralla indica* (Cholodkovsky 1899)
 1201 *Schizolachnus orientalis* Hille Ris Lambers 1966
 1202 *Schoutedenia emblica* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1976
 1203 *Schoutedenia ralumensis* Granovsky 1939
 1204 *Scleromyzus corylopsi* Chakrabarti 1978
 1205 *Serratocallis takahashii* (Westwood 1979)
 1206 *Shinjia orientalis* Basu et al 1973
 1207 *Shivaphis celti* (Ghesquiere 1934)
 1208 *Shivaphis celticola* Ghosh 1972
 1209 *Sinomegoura citricola* (Takahashi 1921)
 1210 *Sinomegoura nepalensis* (Mordvilko 1929)

- 1211 *Sinomegoura photinae* (vander Goot 1917)
 1212 *Sinomegoura pyri* Das & Raychaudhuri 1983
 1213 *Sinomegoura rhododendri* (Takahashi 1986)
 1214 *Sinonipponaphis holboelliae* (Kaltenbach 1843)
 1215 *Sinonipponaphis monzeni* (Das 1902)
 1216 *Sipha maydis* Shinji 1917
 1217 *Sitobion akebiae* (Takahashi 1937)
 1218 *Sitobion atricanum* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1983
 1219 *Sitobion avenae* (Lambers 1954)
 1220 *Sitobion bambusicola* (Shinji 1935)
 1221 *Sitobion graminis* David et al 1971
 1222 *Sitobion gravelli* (Fabricius 1775)
 1223 *Sitobion himalayansis* (Ghosh 1986)
 1224 *Sitobion ibarae* Takahashi 1950
 1225 *Sitobion indicum* (vander Goot 1917)
 1226 *Sitobion lambersi* (Ghosh 1986)
 1227 *Sitobion leelamanae* (Matsumura 1917)
 1228 *Sitobion luteum* Basu 1964
 1229 *Sitobion microspinolosum* David 1956
 1230 *Sitobion miscanthi* (David 1958)
 1231 *Sitobion oryzophaga* (Buckton 1876)
 1232 *Sitobion plectranthi* (David et al. 1972)
 1233 *Sitobion pseudoalupecuri* (Ghosh et al. 1977)
 1234 *Sitobion pseudoluteum* (Takahashi 1921)
 1235 *Sitobion raoi* (Ghosh, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1971)
 1236 *Sitobion rosaeformis* (Chakrabarti 1977)
 1237 *Sitobion scabripes* (Chakrabarti 1977)
 1238 *Sitobion sikkimense* Ghosh 1969
 1239 *Smynthuroides betae* (Kaltenbach 1843)
 1240 *Somiaphis heraclei* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1968
 1241 *Spinaphis multisetosa* (Kulkarni 1980)
 1242 *Stomaphis mordvilkoii* (Walker 1848)
 1243 *Subovalomyzae leucosceptri* (Das 1918)
 1244 *Subtakecallis brevisetosus* Ghosh, Pal & Raychaudhuri 1974
 1245 *Subtakecallis pilosus* Zehntner 1897
 1246 *Sumatraphis celti* (Schrank 1801)
 1247 *Taiwanaphis kalipadi* (Takahashi 1927)
 1248 *Taiwanaphis randiae* Ghosh and Raychaudhuri 1972
 1249 *Taiwanomyzus darjeelingensis* Ghosh 1972
 1250 *Taiwaoaphis dioeni* Basu, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1973
 1251 *Takecallis arundinariae* (Takahashi 1925)
 1252 *Takecallis himalayensis* (Maskell 1898)
 1253 *Taoia indica van der Goot* 1917
 1254 *Tetraneura lambersi* (Hartig, 1849)
 1255 *Tetraneura basui* Kumar 1973
 1256 *Tetraneura indica* Stroyan 1964

- 1257 *Tetraneura javensis* L. K. Ghosh, Verma, Raychaudhuri 1976
 1258 *Tetraneura kalimpongensis* (Hausmann 1802)
 1259 *Tetraneura multisetosa* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1975
 1260 *Tetraneura nigriabdominalis* Mordvilko 1921
 1261 *Tetraneura polycbaeta* (Linnaeus 1758)
 1262 *Tetraneura radicolica* Stroyan 1963
 1263 *Tetraneura sikkimensis* Ghosh, Chakrabarti, Bhattacharya 1981
 1264 *Tetraneura ulmi* (Matsumura 1917)
 1265 *Tetraneura utpali* Hille Ris Lambers 1973
 1266 *Thecabius affinis* Passerini 1861
 1267 *Therioaphis trifolii* Ghosh, Pal and Raychaudhuri 1974
 1268 *Thoracaphis guercifoliae* (Linnaeus 1767)
 1269 *Tinocallis distinctus* (Takahashi 1924)
 1270 *Tinocallis himalayensis* Ghosh, Pal & Raychaudhuri 1893
 1271 *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani* (Agarwala, Mondal and Raychaudhuri 1982)
 1272 *Tinocallis magnoliae* (Takahashi 1918)
 1273 *Tinocallis nevskyi* Ghosh, Ghosh and Raychaudhuri, 1971
 1274 *Tinocalloides montanus* (van der Goot 1917)
 1275 *Toxoptera aurantii* (van der Goot 1917)
 1276 *Toxoptera citricidus* Takahashi 1941
 1277 *Toxoptera odinae* Singh, Raychaudhuri and Raychaudhuri, 1979
 1278 *Tricaudalus polygoni* (Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1968)
 1279 *Trichaitophorus aceris* Hille Ris Lambers 1933
 1280 *Trichaitophorus recurvispinosus* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972
 1281 *Trichosiphonaphis gerberae* Ghosh 1986
 1282 *Trichosiphonaphis lonicerae* Basu 1964
 1283 *Trichosiphonaphis polygoni* Ghosh et al. 1917
 1284 *Tuberaphis breviseta* nom. nov.
 1285 *Tuberaphis indica* Pal and Raychaudhuri 1977
 1286 *Tuberaphis loranthi* (Koch 1856)
 1287 *Tuberculatus indicus* Basu, Ghosh, Raychaudhuri 1973
 1288 *Tuberculatus konaracola* Basu, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1968
 1289 *Tuberculatus nervatus* Basu, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1974
 1290 *Tuberculatus paiki* Narzikulov 1962
 1291 *Tuberoaphis hydrangeae* (Narzikulav 1953)
 1292 *Tuberocephalus sosaki* Ghosh & Raychaudhuri 1972
 1293 *Tuberolachnus salignus* Basu & Hille Ris Lambers, 1968
 1294 *Tuberolachnus scleratus* (van der Goot, 1917)
 1295 *Tubicauda hydrangeae* (Uye 1929)
 1296 *Uroleucon budhium* (van der Goot 1917)
 1297 *Uroleucon carthami* Raychaudhuri et al. 1977
 1298 *Uroleucon coessigi* (Linnaeus 1767)
 1299 *Uroleucon compositae* Verma 1969
 1300 *Uroleucon echinatus* Chakrabarti et al. 1971
 1301 *Uroleucon echinatus* Jesudasan and David 1991
 1302 *Uroleucon fagopyri* Lambers & Basu 1966

- 1303 *Uroleucon farmosanum* (Matsumuraja 1917)
 1304 *Uroleucon fuscaudatum* Chakrabarti & Bhattacharya 1982
 1305 *Uroleucon gobonis* (Lambers 1948)
 1306 *Uroleucon himachali* (Theobold 1915)
 1307 *Uroleucon kashmiricum* (Banerjee et al 1969)
 1308 *Uroleucon kumaoni* (Chowdhuri et al.1969)
 1309 *Uroleucon longisetosum* Ghosh et al 1971
 1310 *Uroleucon minatti* Chakrabarti & Raychaudhuri 1978
 1311 *Uroleucon minutum* (Kulkarni 1980)
 1312 *Uroleucon orientalis* (Knowlton 1947)
 1313 *Uroleucon orientalis* Jesudasan and David 1991
 1314 *Uroleucon pachysiphon* (Matsumuraja 1917)
 1315 *Uroleucon parasonchi* (Verma 1966)
 1316 *Uroleucon pseudotanaceti* Banerjee et al. 1969
 1317 *Uroleucon simile* Ghosh 1975
 1318 *Uroleucon simlaense* Chakrabarti & Verma 1975
 1319 *Uroleucon sonchi* Das et al. 1981
 1320 *Utamphorophora himalayansis* Ghosh et al. 1977
 1321 *Vesiculaphis grandis* (vander Goot 1918)
 1322 *Vesiculaphis pieridis* (Kulkarni 1980)
 1323 *Vesiculaphis pruni* (Borner 1950)
 1324 *Vesiculaphis rhododendri* (Lambers 1935)
 1325 *Vesiculaphis sikkimensis* Chakrabarti & Banerjee 1989
 1326 *Yamatocallis brevicauda* Kumar & Lavigne 1970
 1327 *Yamatocallis obscura* Quednau & Chakrabarti 1980

Aphrophoridae

- 1328 *Clovia andamanensis* Distant, 1908
 1329 *Clovia bipunctata* Kirby, 1981
 1330 *Clovia conifer* (Walker, 1851)
 1331 *Clovia conifera* (Walker, 1851)
 1332 *Clovia lineatocollis* (de Motchulsky, 1859)
 1333 *Clovia margheritae* Distant, 1908
 1334 *Clovia puncta* (Walker, 1851)
 1335 *Clovia roepstorffi* Distant, 1908
 1336 *Clovia signata* Distant, 1908
 1337 *Ptyelus affinis* Distant, 1908
 1338 *Ptyelus hirsutus* Kirby, 1891
 1339 *Ptyelus inconspicuus* Distant, 1908
 1340 *Ptyelus jayakari* Distant, 1916
 1341 *Ptyelus majuscules* Distant, 1908
 1342 *Ptyelus nebulosus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 1343 *Ptyelus nebulus* (Turton, 1802)
 1344 *Ptyelus pallidus* Melichar, 1903
 1345 *Ptyelus praefractus* Distant, 1908
 1346 *Ptyelus sexvitattus* Walker, 1851
 1347 *Ptyelus subfasciatus* Walker, 1851

Aradidae

- 1348 *Aneurus greeni* Distan, 1905
 1349 *Anser indicus* (Latham, 1790)
 1350 *Aradacanthia heissi* Bai, Zhang & Cai, 2009
 1351 *Aradus abnormis* Bergroth, 1889
 1352 *Aradus antemissus* Distant, 1902
 1353 *Aradus candidatus* Bergroth, 1889
 1354 *Aradus dembickyi* Heiss, 2007
 1355 *Aradus dignatus* Distant, 1909
 1356 *Aradus mirabilis* Bergroth, 1892
 1357 *Artabanus bolobiceps* (Lethierry, 1888)
 1358 *Artabanus breviscutum* Bergr.
 1359 *Artabanus excelsus* Bergroth, 1892
 1360 *Artabanus setulosus* Bergroth 1892
 1361 *Artabanus sexspinosus* Bergr.
 1362 *Brachyrhynchus feanus* Bergroth, 1889
 1363 *Brachyrhynchus lateralis* Walker,
 1364 *Brachyrhynchus membranaceus* (Fabricius, 1803)
 1365 *Brachyrhynchus tagalicus* Stal, 1889
 1366 *Brachyrhynchus tenericornis* Bergr.
 1367 *Brachyrhynchus triangularis* Bergroth, 1889
 1368 *Brachyrhynchus triangulus* Bergroth, 1889
 1369 *Brachyrhynchus undulatus* Bergroth, 1892
 1370 *Carventus gestroi* Bergr.
 1371 *Ectomocoris xavieri* Vennison et al.
 1372 *Edocla heberii* Murugan and Livingstone 1990
 1373 *Mastigocoris insularis* Kormilev, 1983
 1374 *Mezira submontana* Holloway, 1976
 1375 *Mezira tenuicornis* Distant
 1376 *Neuroctenus affinis* Distant, 1902
 1377 *Neuroctenus nitidulus* Bergroth, 1887
 1378 *Neuroctenus par* Bergroth, 1887
 1379 *Neuroctenus serrulatus* Stal, 1870
 1380 *Parapictinus ovatus* Kormilev, 1956
 1381 *Pictinus asiaticus* (Bergroth, 1892)
 1382 *Pictinus verrucicollis* Walker
 1383 *Signocoris kaszabi* Hoberlandt, 1958
 1384 *Signocoris nilgircus* Heiss and Banar, 2013
 1385 *Usingerida longirostris* Kormilev, 2007

Asterolecaniidae

- 1386 *Asterolecanium robustum* Green, 1908
 1387 *Asterolecanium longum* Green, 1909
 1388 *Asterolecanium minutum* Takahashi, 1930
 1389 *Asterolecanium pseudomiliaris* Green, 1922

Belostomatidae

- 1390 *Diplonychus annulatus* (Fabricius, 1781)

- 1391 *Diplonychus molestus* (Dufour, 1863)
 1392 *Diplonychus rusticus* (Fabricius, 1781)
 1393 *Lethocerus deyrolli* (Vuillefroy, 1864)
 1394 *Lethocerus indicus* (Lepeletier & Serville, 1825)
 1395 *Lethocerus patruelis* (Stål, 1854)

Berytidae

- 1396 *Capys gracilis* (Distant, 1911)
 1397 *Gampsocoris delhiensis* Menon & Ghai, 1959
 1398 *Gampsocoris pulchellus* Dallas
 1399 *Hubertiella cardamomi* (Kirkaldy, 1902)
 1400 *Iterduca prima* Distant, 1918
 1401 *Metacanthus (Metacanthus) pertenerus* (Breddin, 1907)
 1402 *Metacanthus bihamatus* (Distant, 1911)
 1403 *Taprobanus gravelyi* (Distant, 1911)

Blissidae

- 1404 *Bochrus foveatus* Distant, 1879
 1405 *Bochrus poecilopterus* Stal, 1861
 1406 *Capodemus thoracicus* (Distant, 1909)
 1407 *Cavelerius antennatus* Slater & Miyamoto, 1963
 1408 *Cavelerius excavatus* (Distant, 1901)
 1409 *Dimorphopterus anomalis* Slater, 1974
 1410 *Dimorphopterus atromaculatus* (Distant, 1909)
 1411 *Dimorphopterus erebus* (Distant, 1909)
 1412 *Dimorphopterus gibbus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 1413 *Dimorphopterus indicus* Slater, 1974
 1414 *Dimorphopterus latus* (Distant, 1909)
 1415 *Dimorphopterus typicus* (Distant, 1909)
 1416 *Macropes alternatus* Slater & Wilcox, 1973
 1417 *Macropes brunneus* Slater & Wilcox, 1973
 1418 *Macropes consimilis* Distant, 1918
 1419 *Macropes consobrinus* Distant, 1918
 1420 *Macropes dentipes* Motschulsky, 1859
 1421 *Macropes dilutus* Distant, 1901
 1422 *Macropes femoralis* Distant, 1918
 1423 *Macropes lobatus* Slater, Ashlock & Wilcox, 1969
 1424 *Macropes pronotalis* Distant, 1918
 1425 *Macropes punctatus* (Walker, 1872)
 1426 *Macropes raja* Distant, 1909
 1427 *Macropes rufipes* Distant, 1911
 1428 *Macropes spinimanus* Motschulsky, 1859
 1429 *Macropes uniformis* Distant, 1909
 1430 *Pirkimerus bellus* Slater & Ahmad, 1965
 1431 *Pirkimerus nicobarensis* Distant, 1909
 1432 *Pirkimerus qadrii* Slater & Ahmad, 1965
 1433 *Pirkimerus sesquipedalis* Distant, 1904

Caliscelidae

- 1434 *Asarcopus palmarum* Horváth, 1921
 1435 *Bolbonaso chandri* Gnezdilov, 2015
 1436 *Bolbonaso tapirifacies* (Parshad, 1981)
 1437 *Chirodisca eximia* (Stål, 1859)
 1438 *Coinquenda nigroclavata* Distant, 1916
 1439 *Delhina eurybrachydoides* Distant, 1912
 1440 *Distantina pectinipennis* (Guérin-Mèneville, 1834)
 1441 *Formiscurra indicus* Gnezdilov Viraktamath, 2011
 1442 *Rhinogaster albivenosa* Fennah, 1949
 1443 *Rhinogaster sinuata* menon & Parshad, 1961
 1444 *Symplana major* Fennah, 1963
 1445 *Symplanodes conjunctor* Fennah, 1987

Ceratocombidae

- 1446 *Ceratocombus setulosus* Reuter, 1891

Cercopidae

- 1447 *Aphrophora sigillifera* Walker, 1851
 1448 *Beesoniella sylvestris* Lallemand, 1933
 1449 *Eoscarta borealis* (Distant, 1878)
 1450 *Eoscarta ferruginea* Distant 1916
 1451 *Eoscarta fusca* Distant, 1916
 1452 *Jembrana bipartita* Distant, 1916
 1453 *Jembrana montana* Distant, 1908
 1454 *Jembrana obese* Distant, 1916
 1455 *Sounama imprimis* Distant, 1908
 1456 *Aphrophora permutata* Uhler, 1872
 1457 *Abdas nuncupatus* Distant, 1916
 1458 *Abidama producta* (Walker)
 1459 *Abidama rufula* Distant, 1908
 1460 *Abidama scutellata* Distant, 1916
 1461 *Aphrophora trifasciata* Distant, 1916
 1462 *Aphrophora bisignata* Distant, 1908
 1463 *Aphrophora brachycephala* Distant, 1908
 1464 *Aphrophora burmanica* Distant, 1908
 1465 *Aphrophora cognata* Distant, 1908
 1466 *Aphrophora moorei* Distant, 1908
 1467 *Aphrophora nancyae* Distant, 1908
 1468 *Aufidus conterminus* Distant, 1916
 1469 *Aufidus nilgiriensis* Lallemand, 1927
 1470 *Aufidus shillonganus* Distant, 1916
 1471 *Beesoniella cyclops* Hamilton, 2015
 1472 *Callitettix contigua* Distant, 1916
 1473 *Callitettix versicolor* (Fabricius, 1794)
 1474 *Caloscarta capitata* (Stål, 1865)
 1475 *Cercopis cognata* (Distant, 1908)
 1476 *Conditor collatatus* Distant, 1916
 1477 *Cosmocarta himalayana* (Distant, 1914)

- 1478 *Cosmoscarta assamensis* Distant, 1914
 1479 *Cosmoscarta balteata* (Distant, 1914)
 1480 *Cosmoscarta bispecularis* (White, 1844)
 1481 *Cosmoscarta castanea* Distant, 1900
 1482 *Cosmoscarta chrysomelma* (Butl, 1874)
 1483 *Cosmoscarta decisa* (Walker, 1858)
 1484 *Cosmoscarta dimidiata* Dallas, 1850
 1485 *Cosmoscarta dorsalis* (Walker, 1851)
 1486 *Cosmoscarta dorsimacula* (Walker, 1851)
 1487 *Cosmoscarta ducens* (Walker, 1851)
 1488 *Cosmoscarta egens* (Walker, 1858)
 1489 *Cosmoscarta elegantula* (Butl, 1874)
 1490 *Cosmoscarta fictilis* (Butl., 1874)
 1491 *Cosmoscarta fulviceps* Dallas, 1850
 1492 *Cosmoscarta fumosa* (Distant, 1914)
 1493 *Cosmoscarta funeralis* (Butl, 1874)
 1494 *Cosmoscarta heroina* Distant, 1908
 1495 *Cosmoscarta imrayi* Distant, 1914
 1496 *Cosmoscarta lunata* (Distant, 1914)
 1497 *Cosmoscarta margheritae* Distant, 1980
 1498 *Cosmoscarta menace* Distant, 1900
 1499 *Cosmoscarta montana* Distant, 1900
 1500 *Cosmoscarta nagasana* Distant, 1900
 1501 *Cosmoscarta naiteara* Distanti Lallemand, 1900
 1502 *Cosmoscarta nycteis* (Jacobi, 1905)
 1503 *Cosmoscarta nympa* (Distant, 1914)
 1504 *Cosmoscarta pallida* (Walker, 1851)
 1505 *Cosmoscarta pronotalis* Distant, 1908
 1506 *Cosmoscarta raja* Distant, 1908
 1507 *Cosmoscarta septempunctata* (Walker, 1851)
 1508 *Cosmoscarta thoracica* Distant, 1900
 1509 *Cosmoscarta trifasciata* (Schmidt, 1910)
 1510 *Cosmoscarta trigona* (Walker, 1851)
 1511 *Cosmoscarta trimacula* (Walker, 1851)
 1512 *Cosmoscarta zonaria* Distant, 1908
 1513 *Eoscarta illuminata* Distant, 1908
 1514 *Eoscarta nobilis* Lallemand, 1924
 1515 *Eoscarta semirosea* (Walker, 1857)
 1516 *Hindola lucida* Distant, 1908
 1517 *Hindoloides indicans* (Distant, 1915)
 1518 *Hindoloides indicians* Distant, 1916
 1519 *Jembrana buprestioides* Distant, 1908
 1520 *Jembrana costalis* Distant, 1916
 1521 *Jembrana ornata* Distant, 1908
 1522 *Leptaspis fulviceps* (Dallas, 1850)
 1523 *Leptaspis fuscipennis* (Le Peletier & Serville, 1825)

- 1524 *Leptataspis matherana* Lallemand, 1939
 1525 *Leptataspis quadrinotata* (Lallemand, 1922)
 1526 *Leptataspis rubrolimbata* Lallemand, 1922
 1527 *Leptataspis striata* Lallemand, 1922
 1528 *Leptataspis trichinopolis* Lallemand, 1922
 1529 *Lepyronia daedalia* Distant, 1916
 1530 *Lepyronia dmdalia* Distant, 1916
 1531 *Paphnutins ostentus* Distant, 1916
 1532 *Petalcephala bicolor* Distant, 1908
 1533 *Petalcephala brachycephala* Distant, 1908
 1534 *Petalcephala chlorocephala* (Walker, 1851)
 1535 *Petalcephala cultellifera* (Walker, 1856)
 1536 *Petalcephala latifrons* (Walker, 1851)
 1537 *Petalcephala nigrilinea* (Walker, 1856)
 1538 *Petalcephala uniformis* Distant, 1908
 1539 *Peuceptyleus sigillifer trifasciatus* Distant, 1916
 1540 *Peuceptyleus sigillifera* Walker, 1851
 1541 *Philagra costalis* Distant, 1916
 1542 *Philagra fusiformis numerosa* Lallemand, 1912
 1543 *Phymatostetha basiclava* (Walker, 1858)
 1544 *Phymatostetha binotata* Distant, 1878
 1545 *Phymatostetha deschampi* Lethierry, 1892
 1546 *Phymatostetha deschampsi* Lethierry 1892
 1547 *Phymatostetha hilaris* Walker, 1851
 1548 *Phymatostetha nangla* Distant, 1900
 1549 *Phymatostetha rengma* Distant, 1900
 1550 *Phymatostetha sema* Distant, 1900
 1551 *Phymatostetha signifera* (Walker, 1851)
 1552 *Phymatostetha stali* (Butl, 1874)
 1553 *Phymatostetha stellata* (Guérin-Méneville, 1844)
 1554 *Simeliria viridans* (Guerin-Meneville, 1834)
 1555 *Vigilantius fascialis* Distant, 1916
 1556 *Xenaias notandus* Distant, 1916

Cicadellidae

- 1557 *Aalinga burnoflava* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 1558 *Acacimenu deccanensis* Viraktamath, 1999
 1559 *Acacimenu inequalis* Viraktamath, 1999
 1560 *Acacimenu maheshai* Viraktamath, 1999
 1561 *Acacimenu variabilis* Viraktamath, 1999
 1562 *Accacidia divergiprocessicae* Sohi, Mann & Shenhmar, 1987
 1563 *Accacidia garhiensis* (Ahmed, 1970)
 1564 *Accacidia improvisa* (Linnavuori, 1953)
 1565 *Accacidia jacobi* Sohi, 1986
 1566 *Accacidia lyrifora* Dworakowska, 1979
 1567 *Aconurella erebus* (Distant, 1908)
 1568 *Aconurella montana* (Distant, 1908)

- 1569 *Aconurella montana macropteros* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 1570 *Aconurella prolixa* (Lethierry, 1885)
 1571 *Acostemma walkeri* (Kirkaldy, 1900)
 1572 *Advikus radhamaniae* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2020
 1573 *Advikus siddappajii* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2020
 1574 *Agnesiella (Agnesiella) marginata* Dworakowska, 1994
 1575 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) aldera* Thapa, 1984
 1576 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) alni* Sharma & Malhotra, 1981
 1577 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) azra* Dworakowska, 1994
 1578 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) bupa* Dworakowska, 1994
 1579 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) decorata* (Ghauri, 1974)
 1580 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) farida* Dworakowska, 1994
 1581 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) fatima* Dworakowska, 1994
 1582 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) jammuensis* Sharma & Malhotra, 1981
 1583 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) kamala* Dworakowska, 1982
 1584 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) lavanya* Dworakowska, 1982
 1585 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) magda* Dworakowska, 1982
 1586 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) quinquemaculata* (Distant, 1918)
 1587 *Agnesiella (Draberiella) savita* Dworakowska, 1982
 1588 *Aguriahana anser* Dworakowska, 1982
 1589 *Aguriahana aptera* Dworakowska, 1972
 1590 *Aguriahana burmensis* Dworakowska, 1972
 1591 *Aguriahana deviata* Dworakowska, 1982
 1592 *Aguriahana distanti* Dworakowska, 1972
 1593 *Aguriahana gillavryi* (Melichar, 1914)
 1594 *Aguriahana grisea* Dworakowska, 1982
 1595 *Aguriahana hybrida* Dworakowska, 1994
 1596 *Aguriahana metallica* Distant, 1918
 1597 *Aguriahana paivana* (Distant, 1918)
 1598 *Aguriahana picta* Dworakowska, 1972
 1599 *Aguriahana pteridis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1600 *Aguriahana quadridens* Dworakowska, 1972
 1601 *Aguriahana spinistyla* (Ahmed, 1969)
 1602 *Aguriahana variabilis* Dworakowska, 1982
 1603 *Ahmedra bakeri* (Mahmood, 1967)
 1604 *Ahmedra decorata* Dworakowska, 1994
 1605 *Ahmedra distincta* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 1606 *Aidola erota* (Distant, 1908)
 1607 *Aidola orbata* (Melichar, 1903)
 1608 *Alebroides nigroscutellatus* (Distant, 1918)
 1609 *Allygus mixtus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 1610 *Almunisna bulbosa* Dworakowska, 1969
 1611 *Alnetoidia (Alnella) defecta* Dworakowska, 1994
 1612 *Alnetoidia (Alnella) orientalis* Dworakowska, 1979
 1613 *Alnetoidia (Alnella) sudzuchenica* (Anufriev, 1971)
 1614 *Alnetoidia (Alnella) triseta* Dworakowska, 1994

- 1615 *Alnetoidia (Alnetoidia) indica* Dworakowska, 1980
 1616 *Alnetoidia (Alnetoidia) pavo* Dworakowska, 1994
 1617 *Alnetoidia (Alnetoidia) sikkimensis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1618 *Aloka depressa* Viraktamath & Dietrich Viraktamath & Dietrich, 2017
 1619 *Ambara acauda* Dworakowska, 1981
 1620 *Ambara murthyi* (Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1994)
 1621 *Amrasca (Amrasca) apicoserrata* Sohi, 1977
 1622 *Amrasca (Amrasca) biguttula* (Ishida, 1913)
 1623 *Amrasca (Amrasca) bombaxia* (Ghauri, 1965)
 1624 *Amrasca (Amrasca) delhiensis* Sohi, Mann & Shenmar, 1987
 1625 *Amrasca (Amrasca) splendens* Ghauri, 1967
 1626 *Amritodus atkinsoni* Lethierry, 1889
 1627 *Amritodus brevistylus* Viraktamath, 1976
 1628 *Anaceratagallia pararobusta* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 1629 *Anaceratagallia robusta* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 1630 *Anagonalia koda* Young, 1986
 1631 *Anagonalia melichari* (Distant, 1908)
 1632 *Anagonalia trava* Young, 1986
 1633 *Anaka blada* Dworakowska, 1993
 1634 *Anaka burmensis* Dworakowska, 1993
 1635 *Anaka colorata* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975
 1636 *Anaka shashidhari* Dworakowska, 1993
 1637 *Anaka spinosa* Thapa & Sohi, 1986
 1638 *Anatkiana assamensis* (Distant, 1880)
 1639 *Anatkina illustris* (Distant, 1908)
 1640 *Anatkina indiga* (Distant, 1908)
 1641 *Anatkina infecta* (Distant, 1908)
 1642 *Anatkina inflammata* (Distant, 1908)
 1643 *Anatkina interrupta* Young, 1986
 1644 *Anatkina jocosa* (Walker, F., 1857)
 1645 *Anatkina kharavela* (Distant, 1918)
 1646 *Anatkina kotagiriensis* (Distant, 1908)
 1647 *Anatkina quadrilineata* (Signorat, 1853)
 1648 *Andrabia aurea* Dworakowska & Sohi, 1978
 1649 *Anufrievia bauhinicola* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1978
 1650 *Anufrievia cervena* Dworakowska, 1977
 1651 *Anufrievia kobra* Sohi & Mann, 1982
 1652 *Anufrievia maculosa* Dworakowska, 1977
 1653 *Anufrievia zelta* Dworakowska, 1977
 1654 *Apheliona maculosa* (Distant, 1918)
 1655 *Arawa novella* (Metcalf, 1967)
 1656 *Arboridia (Arboridia) cardinalis* (Distant, 1918)
 1657 *Arbosiria gracilis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1658 *Atkinsoniella alcmena* Distant, 1908
 1659 *Atkinsoniella anabella* Young, 1986
 1660 *Atkinsoniella atronotata* (Distant, 1918)

- 1661 *Atkinsoniella bella* (Walker, 1851)
 1662 *Atkinsoniella decisa* Distant, 1908
 1663 *Atkinsoniella gregalis* (Distant, 1908)
 1664 *Atkinsoniella mungphuensis* (Distant, 1908)
 1665 *Atkinsoniella opponens* (Walker, 1851)
 1666 *Atkinsoniella steelei* Young, 1986
 1667 *Atkinsoniella sulphurata* (Distant, 1908)
 1668 *Atkinsoniella thalia* (Distant, 1918)
 1669 *Atkinsoniella vesta* (Distant, 1908)
 1670 *Austroagallia sinuata* (Mulsant & Rey, 1855)
 1671 *Aylala inconspicua* Dworakowska, 1994
 1672 *Ayubiana enta* Dworakowska, 1993
 1673 *Ayubiana lantane* Ahmed, 1969
 1674 *Baaora borealis* Dworakowska, 1981
 1675 *Baaora deviata* Dworakowska, 1981
 1676 *Baaora garhiensis* (Ahmed, 1970)
 1677 *Baaora imitata* (Dworakowska, 1979)
 1678 *Baaora orientalis* (Dworakowska, 1977)
 1679 *Baaora tortuosa* (Dworakowska, 1979)
 1680 *Baaora uhna* Dworakowska, 1981
 1681 *Baaora variata* (Ahmed, 1971)
 1682 *Baileyus brachynotus* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 1683 *Baileyus brunneus* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1684 *Bakshia australis* Dworakowska, 1981
 1685 *Bakshia bakshii* Dworakowska, 1977
 1686 *Balala fulviventris* (Walker, 1851)
 1687 *Balbillus indicus* Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
 1688 *Balclutha bispinosa* Webb & Vilbaste, 1994
 1689 *Balclutha dubiosa* (Baker, 1925)
 1690 *Balclutha gangesiensis* Webb & Vilbaste, 1994
 1691 *Balclutha incerta* (Distant, 1918)
 1692 *Balclutha incisa* (Matsumura, 1902)
 1693 *Balclutha noonadana* Knight, 1987
 1694 *Balclutha pararubrostriata* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990
 1695 *Balclutha punctata* (Fabricus, 1775)
 1696 *Balclutha rubrostriata* (Melichar, 1903)
 1697 *Balclutha saltuella* (Kirschbaum, 1868)
 1698 *Balclutha sternalis* (Distant, 1918)
 1699 *Balclutha viraktamathi* Webb & Vilbaste, 1994
 1700 *Balclutha viridinervis* Matsumura, 1914
 1701 *Bambusiphaga unispina* Ramya & Meshram, 2019
 1702 *Banus maculosus* Distant, 1918
 1703 *Baseprocessa patkaensis* Meshram (2021)
 1704 *Batracomorphus chlorophana* (Melichar, 1903)
 1705 *Batracomorphus indicus* (Lethierry, 1892)
 1706 *Batracomorphus magnus* (Distant, 1916)

- 1707 *Batracomorplus pulvereous* (Distant, 1908)
 1708 *Batracomorplus rubrofrontalis* Distant, 1908
 1709 *Bhandara pavo* (Signoret, 1853)
 1710 *Bharagonalia leopardina* (Distant, 1908)
 1711 *Bhatia distanti* Zhang & Webb, 1996
 1712 *Bhoooria subrotundata* Ribeiro, 1938
 1713 *Bhoooria sylvanella* (Distant, 1918)
 1714 *Bituitus projectus* (Distant, 1918)
 1715 *Bolanusoides bir* Dworakowska, 1993
 1716 *Bolanusoides heros* Distant, 1918
 1717 *Borulla gracilis* Dworakowska, Sohi & Viraktamath, 1980
 1718 *Bothrogonia addita* (Walker, 1851)
 1719 *Bothrogonia albidicans* (Walker, 1858)
 1720 *Bothrogonia alternata* Young, 1986
 1721 *Bothrogonia angaleti* Young, 1986
 1722 *Bothrogonia ardalahua* Young, 1986
 1723 *Bothrogonia curvata* Yang & Li, 1980
 1724 *Bothrogonia ferruginea* (Fabricius, 1787)
 1725 *Bothrogonia indistincta* (Walker, 1851)
 1726 *Bothrogonia keralana* Young, 1986
 1727 *Bothrogonia mouhoti* (Distant, 1908)
 1728 *Bothrogonia rectia* Yang & Li, 1980
 1729 *Bothrogonia sclerotica* Young, 1986
 1730 *Bothrogonia tibetana* Yang & Li, 1980
 1731 *Britimnathista sanguinolenta* Distant, 1918
 1732 *Buloria gyponinoides* Distant, 1908
 1733 *Buloria indica* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 1734 *Bumizana deccani* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1989
 1735 *Bumizana dharwarensis* Viraktamath, 1989
 1736 *Bumizana elongataa* Distant, 1918
 1737 *Bumizana khasiana* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1989
 1738 *Busonia amentata* Distant, 1908
 1739 *Caknesia glarusa* Dworakowska, 1994
 1740 *Calodia deergha* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1741 *Calodia keralica* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1742 *Calodia kumara* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1743 *Calodia neofusa* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1744 *Calodia ostenta* (Distant, 1918)
 1745 *Calodia periyari* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1746 *Calodia tridenta* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1747 *Canopyana vateriae* Viraktamath & Srinivasa, 2006
 1748 *Carvaka modesta* Distant, 1918
 1749 *Carvaka ochrophara* Distant, 1918
 1750 *Carvaka picturata* Distant, 1918
 1751 *Carvaka thoracica* Distant, 1918
 1752 *Cassianeura aurea* Dworakowska, 1980

- 1753 *Cassianeura cassiae* (Ahmed, 1970)
 1754 *Cenedaeus horvathi* Distant, 1908
 1755 *Chagria sikkimensis* (Datta & Ghosh, 1973)
 1756 *Chandra dehradunensis* Meshram, Shashank & Sinha, 2017
 1757 *Chiasmus alatus* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1758 *Chiasmus arori* Singh, 1969
 1759 *Chiasmus elongatus* Singh, 1969
 1760 *Chiasmus fascialis* (Distant, 1918)
 1761 *Chiasmus jagadishi* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 1762 *Chiasmus mustelinus* (Distant, 1908)
 1763 *Chiasmus niger* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 1764 *Chloropelix indica* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1989
 1765 *Chlorotettix maculatus* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 1766 *Chudania delecta* Distant, 1908
 1767 *Cicadulina (Cicadulina) bipunctata* (Melichar, 1904)
 1768 *Coelidia atkinsoni* (Distant, 1908)
 1769 *Cofana lineata* (Distant, 1908)
 1770 *Cofana mimica* (Distant, 1908)
 1771 *Cofana nigrilinea* (Stal, 1870)
 1772 *Cofana spectra* (Distant, 1908)
 1773 *Cofana spiculata* Krishnakutty & Viraktamath, 2008
 1774 *Cofana subvirescens* (Stal, 1870)
 1775 *Cofana unimaculata* (Signoret, 1854)
 1776 *Cofana yasumatsui* Young, 1979
 1777 *Coganoa brevis* Sohi, Mann & Shenhmar, 1987
 1778 *Coganoa indica* Sohi, Mann & Shenhmar, 1987
 1779 *Coganoa serrata* Dworakowska, 1976
 1780 *Coloana bifurcata* Sohi & Mann, 1992
 1781 *Coloana bischoffiae* Sohi, 1977
 1782 *Confucius ocellatus* Distant, 1908
 1783 *Coroticus tessellates* Distant, 1918
 1784 *Crispina nigristigma* Distant, 1918
 1785 *Cubnara currax* (Melichar, 1903)
 1786 *Cubnara gemmata* (Distant, 1918)
 1787 *Cubnara lyrata* Dworakowska, 1981
 1788 *Cubnara monippalliensis* Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1996
 1789 *Cubnara pattambiensis* Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1996
 1790 *Cunata angusta* Dworakowska, 1993
 1791 *Cunedda phaeops* Distant, 1918
 1792 *Curvimonus gajadantha* Viraktamath & Anantha Murthy, 1999
 1793 *Cytra hornei* (Distant, 1908)
 1794 *Daimachus exemplificatus* Distant, 1916
 1795 *Daluana bhubaneswarensis* Ramakrishnan, 1982
 1796 *Dattasca orientalis* (Datta & Ghosh, 1973)
 1797 *Deltocephalus brunnescens* Distant, 1908
 1798 *Deltocephalus butleri* (Distant, 1918)

- 1799 *Deltocephalus campbelli* (Distant, 1918)
 1800 *Deltocephalus coloratus* (Distant, 1918)
 1801 *Deltocephalus variabilis* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 1802 *Deltocephalus vulgaris* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 1803 *Destinooides latifrons* Sun, Webb & Zhang, 2014
 1804 *Dikraneura* (*Dikraneura*) *straminea* (Distant, 1918)
 1805 *Diomma* (*Diomma*) *bindrai* (Dworakowska & Sohi, 1978)
 1806 *Diomma* (*Diomma*) *callosa* Dworakowska, 1994
 1807 *Diomma* (*Diomma*) *ochracea* Motschulsky, 1863
 1808 *Diomma* (*Diomma*) *taiwana* (Shiraki, 1912)
 1809 *Diomma* (*Diomma*) *variegata* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 1810 *Distantasca bulbosa* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 1811 *Distantasca fasciata* Dworakowska, 1972
 1812 *Distantasca latava* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 1813 *Distantasca rabava* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 1814 *Distantasca riora* (Dworakowska, 1977)
 1815 *Distantasca terminalis* (Distant, 1918)
 1816 *Distantasca tiaca* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 1817 *Distantasca tna* (Dworakowska, 1980)
 1818 *Divitiacus primus* Distant, 1918
 1819 *Divus bipunctatus* Melichar, 1903
 1820 *Divus saman* Viraktamath, 1998
 1821 *Doratulina* (*Cymbopogonella*) *longivertex* Viraktamath, 1976
 1822 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *aberrans* Distant, 1918
 1823 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *apicalis* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 1824 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *atrata* (Distant, 1918)
 1825 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *illustrata* (Distant, 1918)
 1826 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *indicatrix* Distant, 1918
 1827 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *khewrensis* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 1828 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *macrocephala* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 1829 *Doratulina* (*Doratulina*) *rubrolineata* (Distant, 1908)
 1830 *Doratulina dindorensis* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1831 *Doratulina lahorensis* (Distant, 1918)
 1832 *Doratulina notata* (Distant, 1918)
 1833 *Doratulina pusana* (Distant, 1918)
 1834 *Doratulina tolla* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1835 *Doratulina vertica* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 1836 *Doratulina viridula* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1837 *Dorycnia funeta* (Melichar, 1903)
 1838 *Dorycnia mirabilis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1839 *Drabescus angulatus* Signoret, 1880
 1840 *Drabescus austroindicus* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2022
 1841 *Drabescus kempi* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1842 *Drabescus limbaticeps* (Stal, 1858)
 1843 *Drabescus nervosopunctatus* Signoret, 1880
 1844 *Drabescus nigrofascialis* (Distant, 1918)

- 1845 *Drabescus shillongensis* Rao, 1989
 1846 *Drabescus stramineus* Distant, 1908
 1847 *Dryodomorpha pallida* Kirkaldy, 1906
 1848 *Durgades idiocerus* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1849 *Durgades mirabilis* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 1850 *Durgades montanus* (Distant, 1912)
 1851 *Durgades nigropictus* Distant, 1912
 1852 *Durgades sineprocessus* Meshram, Rai, Rajgopal & Ramya, 2018
 1853 *Elbelus tripunctatus* Mahmood, 1967
 1854 *Eleazara aedificatura* Distant, 1908
 1855 *Empoanara militaris* Distant, 1918
 1856 *Empoasaca (Empoasaca) kerri* Singh-Pruthi, 1940
 1857 *Empoasaca (Distantasca) terminalis* Distant, 1918
 1858 *Empoasaca (Empoasaca) fabae* (Harris, 1841)
 1859 *Empoasaca (Empoasaca) opulenta* (Distant, 1918)
 1860 *Empoasaca (Empoasaca) radha* Distant, 1918
 1861 *Empoasaca fuscofasciata* Distant, 1918
 1862 *Empoasaca nigroscutellata* Distant, 1918
 1863 *Empoasaca thea* Distant, 1918
 1864 *Empoascanara (Bza) regularis* Dworakowska, 1980
 1865 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) alami* (Ahmed, 1970)
 1866 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) benigna* Dworakowska, 1979
 1867 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) benigalima* Dworakowska, 1980
 1868 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) bisignatella* (Matsumura, 1932)
 1869 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) cyclopula* (Jacobi, 1941)
 1870 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) defecta* Dworakowska, 1980
 1871 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) dissimilis* Dworakowska, 1992
 1872 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) dravidana* Dworakowska, 1980
 1873 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) fumigata* (Melichar, 1903)
 1874 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) hirsuta* Dworakowska, 1980
 1875 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) indica* (Datta, 1969)
 1876 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) maculifrons* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 1877 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) nagpurensis* (Distant, 1918)
 1878 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) niazii* (Ahmed & Samad, 1972)
 1879 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) nigra* Dworakowska, 1979
 1880 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) nigrobimaculata* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 1881 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) plamka* Dworakowska, 1979
 1882 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) plicata* Dworakowska, 1978
 1883 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) prima* Distant, 1918
 1884 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) quarta* Dworakowska, 1979
 1885 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) sathyamangalamensis* (Sohi & Kapoor, 1974)
 1886 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) serrata* (Singh, 1969)
 1887 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) simplices* (Singh, 1969)
 1888 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) singhi* Dworakowska, 1980
 1889 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) smuga* Dworakowska, 1979

- 1890 *Empoascanara (Empoascanara) truncata* (Ahmed, 1971)
 1891 *Empoascanara nagpurensis* (Distant, 1918)
 1892 *Empoascanra prima* Distant, 1918
 1893 *Erythria facialis* (Distant, 1918)
 1894 *Euacanthus repexus* (Distant, 1908)
 1895 *Eupteryx (Eupteryx) bharatiae* Dworakowska, 1980
 1896 *Eupteryx (Eupteryx) multifaciata* Singh, 1969
 1897 *Eupteryx (Stacla) albonigra* Dworakowska, 1994
 1898 *Eupteryx (Stacla) cristagalli* Dworakowska, 1969
 1899 *Eupteryx (Stacla) irminae* Dworakowska, 1969
 1900 *Eupteryx (Stacla) janeki* Dworakowska, 1969
 1901 *Eupteryx (Stacla) kanna* Dworakowska, 1979
 1902 *Eupteryx (Stacla) raczka* Dworakowska, 1994
 1903 *Eupteryx (Stacla) sikkimensis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1904 *Eurhadina (Singhardina) punjabensis* Dworakowska, 1969
 1905 *Eurhadina (Singhardina) sikkimensis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1906 *Eurhadina (Singhardina) vittata* Ahmed, 1969
 1907 *Eurhadina (Singhardina) xantha* Dworakowska, 2002
 1908 *Evacanthus bellus* (Distant, 1918)
 1909 *Evacanthus militaris* (Distant, 1918)
 1910 *Exitianus indicus* (Distant, 1908)
 1911 *Exitianus nanus* (Distant, 1908)
 1912 *Ezrana pygmaea* Distant, 1908
 1913 *Faenius butleri* Distant, 1918
 1914 *Faenius lynchi* Distant, 1918
 1915 *Faiga dropia* Dworakowska, 1980
 1916 *Farynala malhotri* Sharma, 1977
 1917 *Farynala shengai* Dworakowska, 1994
 1918 *Ficiana pruthi* Ghauri, 1964
 1919 *Flatfronta bella* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 1920 *Flatfronta dibangi* Meshram, Nikoshe & Stuti, 2020
 1921 *Flatfronta Uttara* Meshram, Nikoshe & Stuti, 2020
 1922 *Frutioidea (Frutioidea) asiatica* Dworakowska, 1994
 1923 *Frutioidea (Frutioidea) cardiaca* Dworakowska, 1980
 1924 *Frutioidea (Frutioidea) farana* Dworakowska, 1994
 1925 *Frutioidea (Frutioidea) smuga* Dworakowska, 1977
 1926 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) accidentalis* Dworakowska, 1981
 1927 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) atropunctata* Dworakowska, 1981
 1928 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) borealis* Dworakowska, 1981
 1929 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) cellularis* Dworakowska, 1994
 1930 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) cygnus* Dworakowska, 1981
 1931 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) defecta* Dworakowska, 1979
 1932 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) forcipata* Dworakowska, 1980
 1933 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) kashmirensis* (Ahmed, 1969)
 1934 *Gambialoa (Gambialoa) orientalis* Dworakowska, 1979
 1935 *Gessius verticalis* Distant, 1908

- 1936 *Gindara temna* Dworakowska, 1980
 1937 *Glaberana acuta* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1938 *Glaberana purna* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 1939 *Gladkara albida* Dworakowska, 1995
 1940 *Glossocratus breviceps* Morrison, 1973
 1941 *Glossocratus capitatus* (Distant, 1918)
 1942 *Glossocratus cultratus* (Walker, 1852)
 1943 *Glossocratus indicus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1944 *Glossocratus ramakrishnai* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1945 *Glossocratus sulcatus* Fieber, 1866
 1946 *Glowala (Glowala) subrosea* Dworakowska, 1993
 1947 *Goifa rotunda* Dworakowska, 1980
 1948 *Goifa tangailensis* (Ahmed & Samad, 1972)
 1949 *Goniagnathus (Tropicognathus) Symphysis* Dash & Viraktamath, 2001
 1950 *Goniagnathus appellans* Baker, 1924
 1951 *Goniagnathus bicolor* Distant, 1918
 1952 *Goniagnathus concavus* Dash & Viraktamath, 2001
 1953 *Goniagnathus fumosus* Distant, 1918
 1954 *Goniagnathus guttulinervis* (Kirschbaum, 1868)
 1955 *Goniagnathus nervosus* Melichar, 1903
 1956 *Goniagnathus punctifer* (Walker, 1858)
 1957 *Goniagnathus qudripinnatus* Dash & Viraktamath, 2001
 1958 *Goniagnathus syncerus* Dash & Viraktamath, 2000
 1959 *Goniagnathus uniformis* Distant, 1908
 1960 *Goska sessilis* Dworakowska, 1981
 1961 *Grammacephalus indicus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthi, 1999
 1962 *Grammacephalus kempi* (Singh-Pruthi, 1934)
 1963 *Grammacephalus punjabensis* Shah & Duan, 2019
 1964 *Grammacephalus rahmani* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 1965 *Grammacephalus raunoi* Viraktamath, 1981
 1966 *Gratba colorata* Dworakowska, 1982
 1967 *Guheswaria colorata* Dworakowska, 1994
 1968 *Guheswaria kalyaniae* Dworakowska, 1994
 1969 *Guheswaria linguplata* Thapa, 1983
 1970 *Gunhilda noctua* Distant, 1918
 1971 *Gurawa constricta* Viraktamath & Gnaneswaran, 2013
 1972 *Gurawa intermediata* Pruthi, 1936
 1973 *Gurawa minorcephala* Pruthi, 1930
 1974 *Gurawa vexillum* Distant, 1908
 1975 *Gypona kangrensis* Kirkaldy, 1905
 1976 *Hajra iridescens* Dworakowska, 1981
 1977 *Haranga decurtata* Distant, 1908
 1978 *Haranga orientalis* Walker, 1851
 1979 *Haranga scutellaris* Distant, 1908
 1980 *Hauptidia (Hauptidia) primulae* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973)
 1981 *Hecalus apicalis* (Matsmura, 1912)

- 1982 *Hecalus arcuatus* (Motschulsky, 1859)
 1983 *Hecalus bifidus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1984 *Hecalus caudatus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1985 *Hecalus compressus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1986 *Hecalus dentatus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 1987 *Hecalus fascialis* Distant, 1918
 1988 *Hecalus ghaurii* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990
 1989 *Hecalus glaucescens* (Fieber, 1866)
 1990 *Hecalus godavariensis* Distant, 1988
 1991 *Hecalus gressitti* (Linnavuori, 1960)
 1992 *Hecalus lefroyi* Distant, 1908
 1993 *Hecalus lutescens* (Distant, 1918)
 1994 *Hecalus misranus* (Distant, 1916)
 1995 *Hecalus morrisoni* Kwon & Lee, 1979
 1996 *Hecalus porrectus* (Walker, 1858)
 1997 *Hecalus prasinus* (Matsumura, 1905)
 1998 *Hecalus pusae* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990
 1999 *Hecalus shanayai* Nikoshe, Meshram, Stuti & Dey, 2020
 2000 *Hecalus tuberculatus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1997
 2001 *Hecalus tumidus* Nikoshe, Meshram, Stuti & Dey, 2020
 2002 *Hecalus umballaensis* Distant, 1908
 2003 *Hecalus wallengreni* Stal, 1870
 2004 *Hellionidia acutivertex* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 2005 *Hellionidia fuscoviridis* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 2006 *Hellionidia hirsuta* Dworakowska, 1980
 2007 *Hellionidia jamtara* Dworakowska, 1992
 2008 *Hellionidia karachiensis* Ahmed & Khokhar, 1971
 2009 *Hellionidia kosa* Dworakowska, 1981
 2010 *Hellionidia lutea* (Dworakowska, 1977)
 2011 *Hellionidia punctulata* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 2012 *Hellionidia rubra* Dworakowska, 1980
 2013 *Hellionidia uczka* Dworakowska, 1992
 2014 *Hellionidia ushae* Dworakowska, 1992
 2015 *Hellionidia viridula* Dworakowska, 1980
 2016 *Hellionidia waga* Dworakowska, 1992
 2017 *Hellionidia xantha* Dworakowska, 1922
 2018 *Hellionidia xenia* Dworakowska, 1992
 2019 *Hellionidia zelena* Dworakowska, 1992
 2020 *Hellionidia zorba* Dworakowska, 1992
 2021 *Hemagallia biplagiata* (Melichar, 1903)
 2022 *Hemagallia plotina* (Distant, 1908)
 2023 *Hepneriana alfa* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 2024 *Hepneriana beta* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 2025 *Hepneriana blada* (Dworakowska, 1980)
 2026 *Hepneriana cornuta* (Dworakowska, 1980)
 2027 *Hepneriana gamma* (Dworakowska, 1981)

- 2028 *Hepneriana heterostyla* (Ahmed, 1971)
 2029 *Hepneriana horneata* (Sohi, 1977)
 2030 *Hepneriana inquinata* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2031 *Hepneriana lucida* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 2032 *Hepneriana nigrifrons* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2033 *Hepneriana reducta* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 2034 *Hepneriana stylata* (Dworakowska, 1980)
 2035 *Hiratettix distanti* Dworakowska, 1982
 2036 *Hishimonus aberrans* Knight, 1970
 2037 *Hishimonus acuminatus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2038 *Hishimonus adi* Stuti, Sunil, Singaravel & Meshram, 2020
 2039 *Hishimonus arcuatus* Knight, 1970
 2040 *Hishimonus bengalensis* (Distant, 1918)
 2041 *Hishimonus concavus* Knight, 1970
 2042 *Hishimonus distinctus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2043 *Hishimonus dividens* Knight, 1970
 2044 *Hishimonus indicus* (Sohi, 1972)
 2045 *Hishimonus knightiellus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2046 *Hishimonus longisetosus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2047 *Hishimonus mayarami* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990
 2048 *Hishimonus nauniensis* Meshram & Chaubey, 2016
 2049 *Hishimonus nielsoni* Knight, 1970
 2050 *Hishimonus pallidus* Dai, Fletcher & Zhang, 2013
 2051 *Hishimonus pantanagarensis* Meshram & Chaubey, 2016
 2052 *Hishimonus phycitis* (Distant, 1908)
 2053 *Hishimonus sonapaharensis* Rao, 1989
 2054 *Hishimonus spicans* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2055 *Hishimonus triangula* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 2014
 2056 *Hishimonus viraktamathi* Knight, 1973
 2057 *Hylica scutealba* Tang & Zhang, 2018
 2058 *Idiocerus confuscous* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2059 *Idioscopus bimaculatus* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2060 *Idioscopus clypealis* Lethierry, 1889
 2061 *Idioscopus nagpurensis* Singh-Pruthi, 1930
 2062 *Idioscopus nitidulus* (Walkar, 1870)
 2063 *Idioscopus scutellatus* Distant, 1908
 2064 *Ifuaria pallida* Dworakowska, 1994
 2065 *Ifugoa media* Dworakowska, 1980
 2066 *Ifugoa mikra* Dworakowska & Pawar, 1974
 2067 *Igerna gladiota* (Meshram & Rai, 2021)
 2068 *Igerna kolasibensis* (Meshram, Bose & Parveen, 2015)
 2069 *Igerna shillongensis* Meshram, Bose & Parveen, 2015
 2070 *Igerna violacea* (Distant, 1916)
 2071 *Indokutara conica* Viraktamath, 1998
 2072 *Iniesta bengalensis* Dworakowska, 1993
 2073 *Iniesta nepalica* Dworakowska, 1993

- 2074 *Jacobiasca boninensis* (Matsumura, 1931)
 2075 *Jacobiasca formosana* (Paoli, 1932)
 2076 *Jacobiasca furcostylus* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1972)
 2077 *Jacobiasca lybica* (Bergevin & Zanon, 1922)
 2078 *Jacobiasca renschi* (Dworakowska, 1970)
 2079 *Jacobiasca singhpruthi* (Dworakowska, 1973)
 2080 *Jacobiella facialis* (Jacobi, 1912)
 2081 *Jalalia colorata* Ahmed, 1970
 2082 *Japanagallia dolabra* Meshram, Rai, Rajgopal & Ramya, 2018
 2083 *Jassargus (Jassargus) infirmus* (Melichar, 1903)
 2084 *Jilinga darjilingensis* (Distant, 1918)
 2085 *Jilinga gopii* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 2086 *Jilinga mota* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 2087 *Kabakra fuscata* Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1996
 2088 *Kabakra pompela* Sohi & Mann, 1992
 2089 *Kadrabia secunda* Dworakowska & Sohi, 1978
 2090 *Kadrabia viraktamathi* Dworakowska & Sohi, 1978
 2091 *Kalasha nativa* Distant, 1908
 2092 *Kalkiana bambusa* Sohi, Viraktamath & Dworakowska, 1980
 2093 *Kamaza garbata* Dworakowska, 1993
 2094 *Kamaza reducta* Dworakowska, 1977
 2095 *Kamaza sadakorni* Dworakowska, 1993
 2096 *Kana bispinosa* Viraktamath, 1988
 2097 *Kana nigropicta* Viraktamath, 1988
 2098 *Kapsa (Kapsa) bela* Dworakowska, 1981
 2099 *Kapsa (Kapsa) excelsa* Dworakowska, 1994
 2100 *Kapsa (Kapsa) gracilis* Dworakowska, 1981
 2101 *Kapsa (Kapsa) loxia* Dworakowska, 1981
 2102 *Kapsa (Kapsa) mingorensis* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2103 *Kapsa (Kapsa) robusta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2104 *Kapsa (Kapsa) sydlata* Dworakowska, 1980
 2105 *Kapsa (Kapsa) vana* Dworakowska, 1981
 2106 *Kapsa (Kusala) maculata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2107 *Kapsa (Rigida) alba* Dworakowska, 1981
 2108 *Kapsa (Rigida) borealis* Dworakowska & Sohi, 1978
 2109 *Kapsa (Rigida) maculata* Sohi & Mann, 1992
 2110 *Kapsa (Rigida) minuta* Dworakowska, 1994
 2111 *Kapsa (Rigida) simlensis* Dworakowska, Nagaich & Singh, 1978
 2112 *Karachiota azadirachtae* Ahmed, 1969
 2113 *Kikuchiella gracilis* Kato, 1932
 2114 *Kirkaldykra apis* (Dworakowska, 1969)
 2115 *Knightipsis knighti* Dworakowska, 1969
 2116 *Kolla ceylonica* (Melichar, 1903)
 2117 *Kolla diaphana* Distant, 1918
 2118 *Kolla fuscovenosa* (Melichar, 1903)
 2119 *Kolla insignis* Distant, 1908

- 2120 *Kolla opponens* Walker, 1851
 2121 *Kolla paulula* Walker, 1858
 2122 *Kolla pronotalis* Distant, 1918
 2123 *Kolla raja* Distant, 1918
 2124 *Koperta guttulata* Distant, 1918
 2125 *Koperta ornatula* (Distant, 1918)
 2126 *Kotabala adivyayi* Viraktamath, 1998
 2127 *Krisna bakeri* Viraktamath, 2006
 2128 *Krisna megha* Viraktamath, 2006
 2129 *Krisna raja* Viraktamath, 2006
 2130 *Krisna strigicollis* (Spinola, 1850)
 2131 *Krisna varia* Viraktamath, 2006
 2132 *Krisna veni* Viraktamath, 2006
 2133 *Krisna walayari* Viraktamath, 2006
 2134 *Kuantaochia sikkimensis* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2135 *Kusala (Kusala) distincta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2136 *Kusala (Kusala) marmorata* Sohi & Mann, 1992
 2137 *Kusala (Kusala) sagittata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2138 *Kusala (Kusala) salicis* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2139 *Kutara brevipalata* Viraktamath, 1998
 2140 *Kutara brunnescens* Distant, 1908
 2141 *Kutara striata* Viraktamath, 1998
 2142 *Kutara trifida* Viraktamath, 1998
 2143 *Labrangia nigra* Dworakowska, 1994
 2144 *Lankasca centromaculata* (Melichar, 1903)
 2145 *Lankasca ficianella* Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1972
 2146 *Lankasca menoni* Dworakowska, 1980
 2147 *Lankasca vicaria* Dworakowska, 1980
 2148 *Lapnana ishanya* Jat, Meshram & Dey, 2022
 2149 *Lectotypella kabiri* (Ahmed, 1971)
 2150 *Ledeira callosa* Dworakowska, 1969
 2151 *Ledeira eponae* Dworakowska, 1994
 2152 *Ledeira pulchella* Dworakowska, 1994
 2153 *Ledra dilatata* Walker, 1851
 2154 *Ledra dorsalis* Walker, 1851
 2155 *Ledra intermedia* Distant, 1908
 2156 *Ledra mutica* Fabricius, 1903
 2157 *Ledra quadricarina* Walker, 1858
 2158 *Ledropsis angularis* Distant, 1916
 2159 *Ledropsis lutescens* Distant, 1916
 2160 *Ledropsis obligens* Walker, 1858
 2161 *Ledropsis singalensis* Distant, 1912
 2162 *Ledrotypa spatulatus* Distant, 1912
 2163 *Leofa (Leofa) mushroomi* Chalam & Rao, 2005
 2164 *Leofa (Leofa) mysorensis* Distant, 1918
 2165 *Leofa (Leofa) naga* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1992

- 2166 *Leofa (Leofa) neela* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1992
 2167 *Leofa (Leofa) robusta* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1992
 2168 *Leofa (Leofa) truncata* Viraktamath & Viraktamath, 1992
 2169 *Leofa (Prasutagus) pulchellus* (Distant, 1918)
 2170 *Limassolla (Limassolla) bengalensis* (Ahmed, 1972)
 2171 *Limassolla (Limassolla) erythromaculatus* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1972)
 2172 *Limassolla (Limassolla) sharmai* Dworakowska, 1994
 2173 *Limassolla (Limassolla) varians* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1972)
 2174 *Limassolla (Limassolla) zhangi* Dworakowska, 1994
 2175 *Linnavuoriana (Linnavuoriana) spinosa* (Samad & Ahemed, 1979)
 2176 *Linnavuoriana (Sharmana) antiqua* Dworakowska, 1982
 2177 *Linnavuoriana (Sharmana) swaraji* (Sharma, 1978)
 2178 *Litura unda* Knight, 1970
 2179 *Macropsis (Macropsis) lovedalensis* (Distant, 1916)
 2180 *Macropsis campbelli* Viraktamath, 1981
 2181 *Macropsis dalhousiensis* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2182 *Macropsis ganeshai* Viraktamath, 1996
 2183 *Macropsis hamiltoni* Viraktamath, 1980
 2184 *Macropsis kanakapurensis* Viraktamath, 1980
 2185 *Macropsis kolarensis* Viraktamath, 1980
 2186 *Macropsis krishna* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2187 *Macropsis leucasaperae* Viraktamath, 1980
 2188 *Macropsis linnavuorii* Viraktamath, 1981
 2189 *Macropsis lovedalensis* (Distant, 1916)
 2190 *Macropsis nigrolineata* Viraktamath, 1980
 2191 *Macropsis orientalis* (Distant, 1916)
 2192 *Macropsis puttardriahi* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2193 *Macropsis shrideviae* Viraktamath, 1996
 2194 *Macropsis smitae* Viraktamath, 1996
 2195 *Macropsis sohii* Viraktamath, 1980
 2196 *Macropsis sundara* Viraktamath, 1981
 2197 *Macropsis sympatrica* Viraktamath, 1996
 2198 *Macropsis vagdeviae* Viraktamath, 1996
 2199 *Macropsis ziziphi* Viraktamath, 1980
 2200 *Macrosteles indrina* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2201 *Magnentius clavatus* Pruthi, 1930
 2202 *Mahellus distanti* Nielson, 1982
 2203 *Mahellus unguulatus* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2017
 2204 *Maiestas agroeca* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2205 *Maiestas albofasciata* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2206 *Maiestas albomaculata* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2207 *Maiestas arida* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2208 *Maiestas banda* (Kramar, 1962)
 2209 *Maiestas belona* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2210 *Maiestas belonus* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2211 *Maiestas bengalensis* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998

- 2212 *Maiestas bicolor* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2213 *Maiestas bilineata* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2214 *Maiestas bispinosa* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2215 *Maiestas brevicula* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2216 *Maiestas brevis* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2217 *Maiestas butleri* (Distant, 1918)
 2218 *Maiestas campbelli* (Distant, 1918)
 2219 *Maiestas canaraica* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2220 *Maiestas chalami* Zahniser, Mckamey & Dmitriev, 2012
 2221 *Maiestas chhota* (Pruthi, 1930)
 2222 *Maiestas cuculata* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2223 *Maiestas dashi* Webb & Viraktamath, 2009
 2224 *Maiestas deletus* (Baker, 1924)
 2225 *Maiestas distincta* (Motschulsky, 1859)
 2226 *Maiestas dorsalis* (Motschulsky, 1859)
 2227 *Maiestas fletcheri* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2228 *Maiestas hastata* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2229 *Maiestas hopponis* (Matsumura, 1914)
 2230 *Maiestas hospes* Kirkaldy, 1904
 2231 *Maiestas indica* (Pruthi, 1936)
 2232 *Maiestas intermedius* (Melichar, 1903)
 2233 *Maiestas jagannathi* Dash & Viraktamath, 1995
 2234 *Maiestas jogensis* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2235 *Maiestas krameri* (Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1988)
 2236 *Maiestas maculata* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2237 *Maiestas menoni* (Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990)
 2238 *Maiestas parapruthi* (Chalam & Rao, 2005)
 2239 *Maiestas porticus* (Melichar, 1903)
 2240 *Maiestas pruthii* Metcalf, 1967
 2241 *Maiestas pulvisculus* (Distant, 1908)
 2242 *Maiestas scriptus* (Distant, 1908)
 2243 *Maiestas semilimax* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2244 *Maiestas spiculata* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2245 *Maiestas subviridis* (Metcalf, 1946)
 2246 *Maiestas systemos* Dash & Viraktamath, 1995
 2247 *Maiestas tareni* Dash & Viraktamath, 1995
 2248 *Maiestas transversa* (Singh, 1969)
 2249 *Maiestas trispinosa* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2250 *Maiestas trisuli* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2251 *Maiestas variabilis* (Dash & Viraktamath, 1998)
 2252 *Maiestas veinatus* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2253 *Maiestas viraktamathi* Zahniser, Mc Kamey & Dimitriev, 2012
 2254 *Maiestas xanthoscephalus* Dash & Viraktamath, 1998
 2255 *Mainda praeculta* Distant, 1908
 2256 *Mandola lobata* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2257 *Mandola manaliensis* Sohi, 1977

- 2258 *Mandola murreensis* (Ahmed, 1969)
 2259 *Mandola quadrinotata* (Ahmed, 1969)
 2260 *Masiripius lugubris* (Distant, 1918)
 2261 *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* (Matsumura, 1914)
 2262 *Matsumurina magna* (Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975)
 2263 *Matsumurina minuta* (Dworakowska, 1980)
 2264 *Matsumurina similis* (Dworakowska, 1979)
 2265 *Maximianus cephalicus* Distant, 1918
 2266 *Maximianus notatus* Distant, 1918
 2267 *Megabyzus ganeshai* Viraktamath, 1998
 2268 *Megabyzus indicus* Viraktamath, 1998
 2269 *Megabyzus jogensis* Viraktamath, 1998
 2270 *Meketia bellula* (Distant, 1918)
 2271 *Meremra puncta* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 2272 *Mesargus brunnea* (Distant, 1916)
 2273 *Mesargus capitata* (Distant, 1916)
 2274 *Mesargus diversa* (Distant, 1916)
 2275 *Mesargus sancita* (Distant, 1908)
 2276 *Mesargus subopacus* (Motschulsky, 1859)
 2277 *Mesargus variabilis* (Distant, 1916)
 2278 *Michalowskiya (Michalowskiya) minuata* Mann & Sohi, 1990
 2279 *Michalowskiya (Michalowskiya) quadrispina* Dworakowska, 1993
 2280 *Michalowskiya (Michalowskiya) sikkimensis* Dworakowska, 1993
 2281 *Michalowskiya (Michalowskiya) variabilis* Dworakowska, 1980
 2282 *Mileewa (Mileewa) typica* (Distant, 1918)
 2283 *Mileewa margheritae* Distant, 1908
 2284 *Mimotettix alboguttulatus* (Melichar, 1903)
 2285 *Mimotettix hieroglyphicus* (Distant, 1918)
 2286 *Mimotettix facialis* (Distant, 1918)
 2287 *Mimotettix lateralis* (Walker, F., 1857)
 2288 *Miraldus truncatus* (Melichar, 1902)
 2289 *Mitjaevia atropictila* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2290 *Mitjaevia aurea* Dworakowska, 1994
 2291 *Mitjaevia callosa* Dworakowska, 1980
 2292 *Mitjaevia diana* (Distant, 1918)
 2293 *Mitjaevia elegantula* Dworakowska, 1994
 2294 *Mitjaevia maculata* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2295 *Mitjaevia notata* (Ahmed & Khokhar, 1971)
 2296 *Mitjaevia sikkimensis* Dworakowska, 1994
 2297 *Mohunia manohari* Meshram, 2021
 2298 *Monobazus grandis* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2299 *Monobazus himalayensis* Distant, 1908
 2300 *Moonia albimaculata* (Distant, 1916)
 2301 *Moonia albivitta* (Distant, 1916)
 2302 *Motaga fara* Dworakowska, 1980
 2303 *Motaga gracilis* Dworakowska, 1980

- 2304 *Motschulsky (Motschulsky) inspirata* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 2305 *Motschulskyia (Togaritetix) serrata* (Matsumura, 1931)
 2306 *Mukaria omani* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2307 *Mukaria penthimioides* Distant, 1908
 2308 *Mukaria splendida* Distant, 1908
 2309 *Mukaria vakra* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2310 *Mukariella daii* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2311 *Myittana (Myittana) bidentata* Ramaiah & Meshram, 2021
 2312 *Myittana (Benglebra) cornuta* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2313 *Myittana (Myittana) distincta* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2314 *Myittana (Savasa) constricta* Viraktamath & Webb, 2019
 2315 *Nababia grisea* Dworakowska, 1994
 2316 *Nacolus assamensis* Distant, 1918
 2317 *Namsangia garialis* Distant, 1908
 2318 *Ndokia angusta* Dworakowska, 1994
 2319 *Neoliturus (Neoliturus) fenestratus* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1834)
 2320 *Neoliturus opacipennis* Lethierry, 1876
 2321 *Neodartus acocephaloides* Melichar, 1903
 2322 *Neodartus scutellatus* Distant, 1908
 2323 *Neolimnus egyptiacus* (Matsumura, 1908)
 2324 *Neolimnus quadricornis* Khatri & Webb, 2010
 2325 *Nephotettix nigropictus* (Stal, 1870)
 2326 *Nephotettix virescens* (Distant, 1908)
 2327 *Nicolaus abuensis* Viraktamath & Webb, 2014
 2328 *Nicolaus bidentatus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2014
 2329 *Nicolaus bihamatus* Xing & Li, 2011
 2330 *Nicolaus cornutus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2014
 2331 *Niedoidea atrifrons* (Distant, 1918)
 2332 *Nirvana peculiaris* Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
 2333 *Nirvana placida* (Stal, 1859)
 2334 *Nirvana subsuturalis* Meshram & Rai, 2017
 2335 *Nirvana shillongensis* Rao, 1989
 2336 *Nirvana striata* Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
 2337 *Nirvana subsuturalis* Meshrem & Rai, 2017
 2338 *Nirvana suturalis* Melichar, 1903
 2339 *Olidiana brevis* (Walker, 1851)
 2340 *Olidiana fletcheri* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2341 *Olidiana lanceolata* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2342 *Olidiana nocturna* (Distant, 1908)
 2343 *Olidiana perculata* (Distant, 1908)
 2344 *Olidiana umroensis* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2345 *Olidiana unidentata* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2346 *Omaranus typicus* Distant, 1918
 2347 *Oncopsis (Oncopsis) kuluensis* Viraktamath, 1996
 2348 *Oncopsis (Parasitades) baileyi* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 2349 *Onukindia connexus* (Distant, 1918)

- 2350 *Ootacamundus minutus* Distant, 1918
 2351 *Ootacamundus typicus* Distant, 1918
 2352 *Ophiuchus princeps* Distant, 1918
 2353 *Opsius richteri* Dlabola, 1960
 2354 *Opsius smaragdinus* (Distant, 1908)
 2355 *Opsius stactogalus* Fieber, 1866
 2356 *Opsius versicolor* (Distant, 1908)
 2357 *Optya (Optya) barbistyla* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1978
 2358 *Orientalibra drawidana* Dworakowska, 1993
 2359 *Orientalibra malayana* Dworakowska, 1984
 2360 *Orosius orientalis* (Matsumura, 1914)
 2361 *Pachymetopius anamikus* Viraktamath, Yeshwanth & Webb, 2020
 2362 *Paradorydium omani* (Viraktamath, 1976)
 2363 *Paradorydium ruberosum* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)
 2364 *Parabolopona zhangii* Meshram, Shashank & Srinivasa, 2016
 2365 *Paradorydium kirkaldyi* Rajgopal, Rai, Meshram & Shashank, 2018
 2366 *Paraidioscopus andamanicus* Viraktamath & Yeshwanth, 2022
 2367 *Paralimnus confuscus* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2368 *Parallogus burmindicus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2012
 2369 *Parallogus guttatus* Matsumura, 1914
 2370 *Parallogus rameshi* Viraktamath & Webb, 2012
 2371 *Paramesodes lineaticollis* (Distant, 1908)
 2372 *Paramesodes wilsoni* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1990
 2373 *Pasara minuta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2374 *Pedionis (Pedionis) garuda* (Distant, 1916)
 2375 *Pedionis curvata* Viraktamath, 1981
 2376 *Pedionis palniensis* Viraktamath, 1981
 2377 *Pedionis serrata* Viraktamath, 1981
 2378 *Pediopsoides (Pediopsoides) cherraensis* Viraktamath, 1996
 2379 *Pediopsoides (Pediopsoides) kodaiana* Viraktamath, 1996
 2380 *Pediopsoides (Sispocnis) sharmai* (Viraktamath, 1981)
 2381 *Penthimia attenuata* Distant, 1918
 2382 *Penthimia compacta* Walker, 1851
 2383 *Penthimia curvata* Shobarani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2384 *Penthimia erebus* Distant 1908
 2385 *Penthimia flavocapitata* Distant, 1918
 2386 *Penthimia fraterna* Distant, 1918
 2387 *Penthimia funebris* Distant, 1918
 2388 *Penthimia majuscula* Distant, 1918
 2389 *Penthimia meghalayensis* Shobarani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2390 *Penthimia melanocephala* Motschulsky, 1863
 2391 *Penthimia montana* Distant, 1918
 2392 *Penthimia neoattenuata* Shobarani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2393 *Penthimia nilgiriensis* Distant, 1918
 2394 *Penthimia noctua* Distant, 1918
 2395 *Penthimia quadrinotata* Distant, 1918

- 2396 *Penthimia ribhoi* Shobharani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2397 *Penthimia sahyadrica* Shobharani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2398 *Penthimia scapularis* Distant, 1908
 2399 *Penthimia spiculata* Shobharani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2400 *Penthimia subniger* Distant, 1908
 2401 *Penthimia tumida* Shobharani, Viraktamath & Webb, 2018
 2402 *Penthimia variabilis* Distant, 1918
 2403 *Petalocephala brainbriggei* Distant, 1916
 2404 *Petalocephala cephalotes* Distant, 1916
 2405 *Petalocephala chlorocephala* Walker, 1851
 2406 *Petalocephala cultellifera* Walker, 1857
 2407 *Petalocephala granulosa* Distant, 1910
 2408 *Petalocephala hearsayi* Distant, 1908
 2409 *Petalocephala hornei* Distant, 1908
 2410 *Petalocephala insignis* Distant, 1908
 2411 *Petalocephala kempi* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2412 *Petalocephala nigrilinea* Walker, 1857
 2413 *Petalocephala signata* Distant, 1916
 2414 *Petalocephala umbrosa* Distant, 1908
 2415 *Petalocephala uniformis* Distant, 1908
 2416 *Petalocephala walkeri* (Melichar, 1903)
 2417 *Phlogotettix unicus* Stuti & Meshram, 2022
 2418 *Phrynomorphus ootacamundus* Distant, 1918
 2419 *Pisachoides primitiva* (Distant, 1908)
 2420 *Platymetopiys (Platymetopiys) fidelis* (Distant, 1918)
 2421 *Platyretus gangeticus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2008
 2422 *Platyretus himalayanus* Viraktamath, 2008
 2423 *Platyretus marginatus* Melichar, 1903
 2424 *Platyretus sudindicus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2008
 2425 *Plumosa emarginata* Sohi, 1977
 2426 *Postumus facialis* Distant, 1918
 2427 *Proskura depressa* Dworakowska, 1981
 2428 *Proskura obscura* Dworakowska, 1981
 2429 *Psammotettix emarginata* Singh, 1969
 2430 *Pseudosubhimalus bicolor* (Singh-Pruthi, 1936)
 2431 *Pseudosubhimalus trilobatus* Niranjana, Meshram, Shashank, Stuti & Hashmi, 2019
 2432 *Pugla sigillaris* Distant, 1908
 2433 *Pythamus biramosus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2007
 2434 *Pythamus bispinosus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2007
 2435 *Pythamus montanus* Viraktamath & Webb, 2007
 2436 *Qadria bella* Dworakowska, 1981
 2437 *Qadria cajanae* (Ahmed, 1971)
 2438 *Qadria erythromaculata* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973)
 2439 *Qadria pakistanica* (Ahmed, 1969)
 2440 *Qadria plamista* Dworakowska, 1981

- 2441 *Qadria planiensis* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973)
 2442 *Qadria rubronotata* (Distant, 1918)
 2443 *Qadria setosa* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2444 *Ratburella* (*Buraira*) *maxima* Dworakowska, 1980
 2445 *Ratburella* (*Ratburella*) *biocompressa* Sohi & Mann, 1987
 2446 *Ratburella* (*Ratburella*) *biprocessa* Sohi & Mann, 1987
 2447 *Ratburella* (*Ratburella*) *ornata* Dworakowska, 1977
 2448 *Ratburella* (*Ratburella*) *unipunctata* Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973
 2449 *Ratjalia plovera* Dworakowska, 1981
 2450 *Ratjalia trinotata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2451 *Rawania petasata* (Melichar, 1903)
 2452 *Recilia krameri* Rao & Ramakrishna, 1988
 2453 *Rufitidia trinotata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2454 *Sajda flava* Dworakowska, 1981
 2455 *Salka atropurpurea* (Distant, 1918)
 2456 *Salka bimaculata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2457 *Salka chelata* Sohi & Mann, 1994
 2458 *Salka elongata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2459 *Salka furcata* Sohi & Mann, 1994
 2460 *Salka jarucha* Dworakowska, 1994
 2461 *Salka kasauliensis* Sohi, Mann & Shenhmar, 1987
 2462 *Salka kokarda* Sohi, Mann & Shenhmar, 1994
 2463 *Salka pygmaea* Dworakowska, 1994
 2464 *Salka spinosa* Sohi & Mann, 1994
 2465 *Salka tricera* Dworakowska, 1980
 2466 *Salka zettava* Dworakowska, 1981
 2467 *Sannella bifasciata* Dworakowska, 1982
 2468 *Sannella crucifera* Dworakowska, 1994
 2469 *Scaphoideus* (*Scaphoideus*) *baeticus* (Distant, 1918)
 2470 *Scaphoideus albosignatus* (Distant, 1918)
 2471 *Scaphoideus assamensis* Distant, 1918
 2472 *Scaphoideus asymmetricus* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2473 *Scaphoideus banjarensis* Rajgopal, Meshram & Dey, 2022
 2474 *Scaphoideus bicoloratus* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2475 *Scaphoideus bifidus* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2476 *Scaphoideus coloratus* Rao, 1989
 2477 *Scaphoideus consanguineus* Distant, 1908
 2478 *Scaphoideus decoratus* Rao & Emiliyamma, 1995
 2479 *Scaphoideus elegantulus* Melichar, 1903
 2480 *Scaphoideus hirsutus* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2481 *Scaphoideus illustris* Rao & Emiliyamma, 1995
 2482 *Scaphoideus indica* Kamble & Sathe, 2014
 2483 *Scaphoideus inequalis* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2484 *Scaphoideus insignis* (Distant, 1918)
 2485 *Scaphoideus jogensis* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2486 *Scaphoideus kirti* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004

- 2487 *Scaphoideus menoni* Meshram, 2014
 2488 *Scaphoideus morosus* Melichar, 1903
 2489 *Scaphoideus orientalis* Kitbamroong & Freytaj, 1978
 2490 *Scaphoideus ramamurthyi* Meshram, 2014
 2491 *Scaphoideus rathini* Gosh, 1974
 2492 *Scaphoideus russiae* Distant, 1908
 2493 *Scaphoideus sabourensis* Rao & Ramakrishnan, 1988
 2494 *Scaphoideus sculptus* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2495 *Scaphoideus stigmaticus* Distant, 1918
 2496 *Scaphoideus viraktamathi* Meshram, 2014
 2497 *Scaphoideus zhangi* Viraktamath & Mohan, 2004
 2498 *Scaphomonus indicus* (Distant, 1908)
 2499 *Scaphomonus malnadicus* (Viraktamath & Mohan, 1993)
 2500 *Scaphomonus quadrifidus* (Viraktamath & Mohan, 1993)
 2501 *Scaphomonus redundans* (Distant, 1918)
 2502 *Scaphomonus vateriae* Viraktamath, 2009
 2503 *Scaphotettix arcuatus* Viraktamath & Webb, 1993
 2504 *Scaphotettix viridis* Matsumura, 1914
 2505 *Seasogonia dunsiriensis* (Distant, 1908)
 2506 *Seasogonia sandaracata* (Distant, 1908)
 2507 *Seriana africia* Sohi & Mann, 1992
 2508 *Seriana atrosignata* Distant, 1918
 2509 *Seriana bifurcata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2510 *Seriana chandrani* Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1996
 2511 *Seriana coerulescens* (Distant, 1918)
 2512 *Seriana collina* Dworakowska, 1979
 2513 *Seriana crassa* Dworakowska, 1979
 2514 *Seriana cristata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2515 *Seriana definita* Dworakowska, 1994
 2516 *Seriana equata* (Singh, 1969)
 2517 *Seriana fuscofasciata* (Distant, 1918)
 2518 *Seriana jaina* (Distant, 1908)
 2519 *Seriana kotwica* Dworakowska, 1981
 2520 *Seriana kovka* Dworakowska, 1981
 2521 *Seriana maxima* Dworakowska, 1978
 2522 *Seriana mirabilis* Dworakowska, 1981
 2523 *Seriana nigrata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2524 *Seriana peshawarensis* (Ahmed, 1969)
 2525 *Seriana prosta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2526 *Seriana punjabensis* Dworakowska, Nagaich & Singh, 1978
 2527 *Seriana retroversa* (Singh, 1969)
 2528 *Seriana sagittata* Dworakowska, 1978
 2529 *Seriana widlasta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2530 *Shaddai typicus* Distant, 1918
 2531 *Shamala (Mahmoba) prospecta* Dworakowska, 1982
 2532 *Shamala (Shamala) grandis* Dworakowska, 1981

- 2533 *Shamala (Shamala) mikra* Dworakowska, 1980
 2534 *Shamala (Shamala) ricasta* Dworakowska, 1981
 2535 *Shamala (Shamala) shamalae* Dworakowska, 1994
 2536 *Shumka irmgarde* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2537 *Shumka versicolor* Dworakowska, 1997
 2538 *Signoretia aureola* Distant, 1908
 2539 *Signoretia lunglei* Viraktamath & Webb, 2016
 2540 *Signoretia maculata* Baker, 1923
 2541 *Signoretia sahyadrica* Viraktamath & Webb, 2016
 2542 *Signoretia sinuata* Viraktamath & Webb, 2016
 2543 *Signoretia takiyae* Viraktamath & Webb, 2016
 2544 *Sikkimasca annulata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2545 *Singapora arifi* Ghauri, 1985
 2546 *Singapora indica* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973)
 2547 *Singapora karnatakana* Viraktamath & Dworakowska, 1979
 2548 *Singapora nigropunctata* Mahmood, 1967
 2549 *Singapora viridis* Dworakowska, 1983
 2550 *Singillatus parapectitus* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2551 *Singillatus serratispatulatus* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2552 *Sirosoma emarginatum* Mctee, 1933
 2553 *Smita indica* Dworakowska, 1993
 2554 *Sobrala capreola* Dworakowska, 1993
 2555 *Sobrala clara* Dworakowska, 1993
 2556 *Sochinsogonia centrivittata* (Breddin, 1899)
 2557 *Sophonia bakeri* Walker, F, 1870
 2558 *Sophonia bifida* Viraktamath, 1988
 2559 *Sophonia complexa* Viraktamath, 1988
 2560 *Sophonia complicata* Viraktamath, 1988
 2561 *Sophonia delhiensis* Jat, Meshram & Dey, 2022
 2562 *Sophonia illuminata* (Distant, 1918)
 2563 *Sophonia insignis* (Distant, 1918)
 2564 *Sophonia intricata* Meshram, 2017
 2565 *Sophonia keralica* Viraktamath, 1988
 2566 *Sophonia linealis* (Distant, 1908)
 2567 *Sophonia modesta* (Distant, 1918)
 2568 *Sophonia orientalis* (Matsumura, 1912)
 2569 *Sophonia tridenta* Meshram, 2017
 2570 *Sophonia vidarvya* Meshram, 2017
 2571 *Stenatkina heveli* Young, 1986
 2572 *Stenotortor acuta* Viraktamath & Wilson, 2018
 2573 *Stenotortor subhimalaya* Viraktamath, 1988
 2574 *Stirellus fraternus*, (Distant, 1918)
 2575 *Stirellus speciosus* Distant, 1908
 2576 *Stirellus capitatus* (Distant, 1918)
 2577 *Stirellus indra* (Distant, 1908)
 2578 *Stirellus rotundus* (Singh-Pruthi, 1930)

- 2579 *Stirellus viridicans* (Distant, 1918)
 2580 *Stroggylocephalus indicus* Rao, 1989
 2581 *Sudhamruta wesleyi* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthy, 1999
 2582 *Sunda ribeiroi* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2583 *Sundara longicephala* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2584 *Sundara mianiensis* (Ahmed, 1971)
 2585 *Sweta hallucinata* Viraktamath & Dietrich, 2011
 2586 *Symphypyga maculatus* Pruthi, 1930
 2587 *Takagioma silvicola* Dworakowska, 1993
 2588 *Tamaricella dentata* Dworakowska, 1979
 2589 *Tamaricella oleae* (Ahmed, 1970)
 2590 *Tambila badia* (Distant, 1908)
 2591 *Tambila gravelyi* Distant, 1918
 2592 *Tambila majusculata* Distant, 1908
 2593 *Tambila variabilis* Distant, 1908
 2594 *Tambocerus acutus* Viraktamath, 2012
 2595 *Tambocerus cholas* Viraktamath, 2012
 2596 *Tambocerus daii* Viraktamath, 2012
 2597 *Tambocerus furcostylus* Viraktamath, 2012
 2598 *Tambocerus krameri* Viraktamath, 2012
 2599 *Tambocerus nilgiris* Viraktamath, 2012
 2600 *Tambocerus viraktamathi* Rao, 1996
 2601 *Tambocerus zahniseri* Viraktamath, 2012
 2602 *Tautoneura sanguinalis* (Distant, 1918)
 2603 *Tautoneura ahmedi* Dworakowska, 1977
 2604 *Tautoneura alba* (Ahmed, 1971)
 2605 *Tautoneura albida* (Dworakowska, 1970)
 2606 *Tautoneura bellula* Dworakowska, 1994
 2607 *Tautoneura bena* Dworakowska, 1981
 2608 *Tautoneura decorata* (Dworakowska, 1981)
 2609 *Tautoneura dukara* Dworakowska, 1981
 2610 *Tautoneura eda* Dworakowska, 1981
 2611 *Tautoneura erythropunctata* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1973)
 2612 *Tautoneura ficaria* Dworakowska, 1984
 2613 *Tautoneura incisa* Dworakowska, 1980
 2614 *Tautoneura kira* Dworakowska, 1981
 2615 *Tautoneura klara* Dworakowska, 1981
 2616 *Tautoneura maculosa* Sohi, Mann & Shenmar, 1987
 2617 *Tautoneura mayarami* Mathew & Ramakrishnan, 1996
 2618 *Tautoneura misrai* Dworakowska, 1977
 2619 *Tautoneura mukla* Dworakowska, 1981
 2620 *Tautoneura napa* Dworakowska, 1981
 2621 *Tautoneura panthera* Dworakowska, 1994
 2622 *Tautoneura panti* Dworakowska, 1977
 2623 *Tautoneura redama* Dworakowska, 1981
 2624 *Tautoneura sanguinalis* (Distant, 1918)

- 2625 *Tautoneura smocza* Dworakowska, 1980
 2626 *Tautoneura tripunctula* (Melichar, 1903)
 2627 *Tautoneura zygina* Dworakowska, 1994
 2628 *Tettigonia semicircularis* Signoret, 1853
 2629 *Tettigoniella iocasta* Distant, 1908
 2630 *Tettigoniella sikhimensis* Distant, 1908
 2631 *Tettigoniella wallacei* Distant, 1908
 2632 *Thagria coonoorensis* (Distant, 1918)
 2633 *Thagria fuscovenosa* Matsumura, 1914
 2634 *Thagria projecta* (Distant, 1908)
 2635 *Thaia (Niema) enica* Dworakowska, 1979
 2636 *Thaia (Nlunga) australis* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 2637 *Thaia (Nlunga) indica* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 2638 *Thaia (Nlunga) obtusa* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 2639 *Thaia (Thaia) albida* Dworakowska, 1980
 2640 *Thaia (Thaia) assamensis* (Mahmood, 1967)
 2641 *Thaia (Thaia) oryzivora* Ghauri, 1962
 2642 *Thaia (Thaia) septima* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 2643 *Thaia (Thaia) subrufa* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 2644 *Thaia (Thaia) thaiosimilis* (Ramakrishnan & Menon, 1974)
 2645 *Thaia (Thaia) variegata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2646 *Thamnotettix brunnescens* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2647 *Thamnotettix nigricans* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2648 *Thamnotettix paraveinatus* Singh-Pruthi, 1936
 2649 *Thampona alata* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2650 *Thomsonia asymmetrica* Nikoshe, Meshram, Stuti & Dey, 2020
 2651 *Thapaia sikkimensis* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2652 *Thryaksha recurvatus* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthi, 1999
 2653 *Tituria acutangulata* Distant, 1908
 2654 *Tituria assamensis* Distant, 1908
 2655 *Tituria planata* Fabricius, 1794
 2656 *Togaricrania bifasciata* (Sohi, 1977)
 2657 *Togaricrania furcata* Dworakowska, 1993
 2658 *Traiguma nasuta* Distant, 1908
 2659 *Traiguma verticalis* Distant, 1908
 2660 *Trebellius albifrons* Distant, 1918
 2661 *Trinoridia dialata* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2662 *Trinoridia ochrocephala* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2663 *Trinoridia rama* (Kirkaldy, 1910)
 2664 *Trinoridia ramamurthyi* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2665 *Trinoridia saraikela* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2666 *Trinoridia timlivana* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2667 *Trinoridia tripectinata* (Nielsen, 1982)
 2668 *Trocnadella shillongensis* Singh-Prythi, 1930
 2669 *Tuzinka auta* Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1979
 2670 *Ulopa brunneus* Singh-Pruthi, 1930

- 2671 *Univagris pallida* Viraktamath & Ananthamurthi, 1999
 2672 *Univagris tenebra* Rajgopal & Meshram, 2018
 2673 *Urmila tripunctata* Dworakowska, 1981
 2674 *Urvana pictilis* Dworakowska, 1993
 2675 *Usharia atma* Dworakowska, 1994
 2676 *Usharia glabra* Dworakowska, 1980
 2677 *Usharia hyzha* Dworakowska, 1977
 2678 *Usharia mata* Dworakowska, 1977
 2679 *Usharia tama* Dworakowska, 1994
 2680 *Uzeldikra citrina* (Melichar, 1903)
 2681 *Vangama steneosaura* Distant, 1908
 2682 *Varicopsella elegans* Viraktamath, 1981
 2683 *Varta rubrofasciata* Distant, 1908
 2684 *Vatana fusca* (Dworakowska, 1994)
 2685 *Vatana ogromna* (Dworakowska, 1977)
 2686 *Velu antelopus* Sohi & Mann, 1986
 2687 *Velu caricae* Ghauri, 1964
 2688 *Velu pruthii* Dworakowska, 1980
 2689 *Vermara horneata* Dworakowska, 1994
 2690 *Wagneriunia thecata* Dworakowska, 1969
 2691 *Warnitettix wanrianus* (Matsumura, Vilbaste, 1969)
 2692 *Watara sudra* (Distant, 1908)
 2693 *Webboldia andamana* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2694 *Witera semilunaris* Dworakowska, 1981
 2695 *Xenovarata viraktamathi* Meshram, Stuti & Hashmi, 2018
 2696 *Xestocephalus bicolor* Matsumura, 1914
 2697 *Xestocephalus guttulatus* (Motschulsky, 1859)
 2698 *Xestocephalus izzardii* Metcalf, 1955
 2699 *Xestocephalus niligiriensis* Distant, 1918
 2700 *Xestocephalus relatus* Distant, 1918
 2701 *Xestocephalus transverses* Distant, 1918
 2702 *Yakuza albicans* Dworakowska, 2002
 2703 *Yakuza indica* Dworakowska, 2002
 2704 *Yangida basnetti* Dworakowska, 1994
 2705 *Yaontogonia unipuncta* Viraktamath, Yeshwanth & Webb, 2020
 2706 *Yelahanka canaraica* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2707 *Yelahanka kodaiensis* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2708 *Yelahanka montana* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2709 *Yelahanka shillongensis* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2710 *Yelahanka sikkimensis* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2711 *Yelahanka trifida* Viraktamath, Webb & Yeshwanth, 2021
 2712 *Zielona lutea* Dworakowska, 1993
 2713 *Zhangolidia weicongi* Viraktamath & Meshram, 2019
 2714 *Zorka lamellata* Thapa, 1989
 2715 *Zygina (Hypericiella) bicornis* Dworakowska, 1981
 2716 *Zygina (Zygina) nivea* (Mulsant & Rey, 1855)

- 2717 *Zyginidia (Zyginidia) manaliensis* (Singh, 1969)
 2718 *Zyginidia (Zyginidia) quyumi* (Ahmed, 1969)
 2719 *Zyginidia (Zyginidia) scutellaris* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1838)
 2720 *Zyginopsis major* Dworakowska, 1981
 2721 *Zyginopsis verticalis* (Ahmed, 1970)

Cimicidae

- 2722 *Aphrania vishnou* (Mathur, 1953)
 2723 *Cacodmus indicus* Jordan and Rothschild, 1912
 2724 *Cimex hemipterus* (Fabricius, 1803)
 2725 *Cimex himalayanus* Dhat, 2012
 2726 *Cimex insuetus* Ueshima, 1968
 2727 *Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus, 1758
 2728 *Cimex pipistrelli* Jenyns, 1839
 2729 *Leptocimex inordinatus* Ueshima, 2016
 2730 *Stricticimex pattoni* (Horvath, 1925)

Cixiidae

- 2731 *Australoma brunnia* Muir 1922
 2732 *Borysthenes fascialatus* Muir 1922
 2733 *Brixia albomaculata* Distant 1906
 2734 *Brixia plagosa* Distant 1911
 2735 *Cixius gravelyi* Muir 1922
 2736 *Kuvera brunettii* Muir 1922
 2737 *Kuvira senlihyalina* Distant
 2738 *Leirioessa mander* (Walker, 1851)
 2739 *Leirioessa nubila* (Walker, 1858)
 2740 *Leirioessa pulchra* Muir 1922
 2741 *Mnemosyne punctipennis* (Distant)
 2742 *Mnemosyne punctipennis* Distant 1906
 2743 *Mundopa pashokensis* Muir 1922
 2744 *Mundopa vagans* Muir 1922
 2745 *Oliarus caudalus* Walker
 2746 *Oliarus goae* Muir 1922
 2747 *Oliarus indicus* Distant
 2748 *Oliarus kempfi* Muir 1922
 2749 *Oliarus kierpurensis* Muir 1922
 2750 *Oliarus turae* Muir 1922

Coccidae

- 2751 *Akermes montanus* Green, 1909
 2752 *Aulacapsis anaimal* Green, 1909
 2753 *Aulacapsis malabarica*, Green, 1909
 2754 *Aulacapsis nilagrica*, Green, 1909
 2755 *Cardiococcus bivalvata* (Green, 1903)
 2756 *Ceronema koebeli* Green, 1896
 2757 *Ceroplastes actiniformes* (Avasthi & Shafee, 1979)
 2758 *Ceroplastes ajmerensis* Avasthi & Shafee, 1986
 2759 *Ceroplastes alami* (Fabricius, 1798)

- 2760 *Ceroplastes ceriferus* Comstock, 1881
 2761 *Ceroplastes floridensis* (Fabricius, 1798)
 2762 *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Maskell, 1893
 2763 *Ceroplastes rubens* Signoret, 1972
 2764 *Ceroplastes rusci* Westwood, 1871
 2765 *Ceroplastodes cajani* Cockerell, 1900
 2766 *Ceroplastodes chiton* Green, 1909
 2767 *Chloropulvinaria cellulosa* Varshney, 1985
 2768 *Chloropulvinaria floccifera* (Westwood, 1870)
 2769 *Chloropulvinaria psidii* Borchsenius, 1957
 2770 *Chloropulvinaria venkatramani* Varshney, 1992
 2771 *Coccus acutissimus* (Newstead, 1917)
 2772 *Coccus adersi* Avasthi & Shafee, 1984
 2773 *Coccus almoraensis* Green, 1904
 2774 *Coccus discrepans* Sanders, 1909
 2775 *Coccus gymnospori* Linnaeus, 1758
 2776 *Coccus hesperidium* Avasthi & Shafee, 1984
 2777 *Coccus kosztarabi* Green, 1922
 2778 *Coccus latioperculatum* (Douglas, 1887)
 2779 *Coccus longulus* Green, 1896
 2780 *Coccus olivaceum* Green, 1922
 2781 *Coccus ophiorrhizae* (Ayyar, 1919)
 2782 *Coccus radicecola* Green, 1921
 2783 *Coccus ramakrishnae* (Green, 1889)
 2784 *Coccus viridis* (Green, 1889)
 2785 *Coccus watti* (Green, 1900)
 2786 *Dicyphococcus castilloae* Borchsenius, 1959
 2787 *Eriochiton tessellates* Signoret, 1873
 2788 *Eulecanium capreae* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 2789 *Eulecanium coryli* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 2790 *Hemilecanium imbricans* (Green, 1903)
 2791 *Inglisia chelonioides* Green, 1903
 2792 *Lecanopsis ceylonica* Green, 1922
 2793 *Maacoccus bicruciatas* Tao et al., 1983
 2794 *Marsipococcus marsupiale* (Green, 1904)
 2795 *Metaceronema japonica* (Maskell, 1897)
 2796 *Micropulvinaria maxima* (Green); Varshney, 1992
 2797 *Paralecanium expansum* (Green, 1896)
 2798 *Paralecanium maritimum* Fernald, 1903
 2799 *Parthenolecanium persicae* Fabricius, 1776
 2800 *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* Steinweden, 1929
 2801 *Pulvinaria aligarhensis* Avasthi & Shafee, 1980
 2802 *Pulvinaria burkilli* Green, 1908
 2803 *Pulvinaria indica* Avasthi & Shafee, 1980
 2804 *Pulvinaria obscura* Newstead, 1894
 2805 *Saissetia coffeae* (Walker, 1852)

- 2806 *Saissetia crassum* Ali, 1971
 2807 *Saissetia depressa* King, 1902
 2808 *Saissetia filicum* Fernald, 1903
 2809 *Saissetia miranda* De Lotto, 1970
 2810 *Saissetia nigra* King, 1902
 2811 *Saissetia oleae* Cockerell, 1901
 2812 *Saissetia privigna* De Lotto, 1965
 2813 *Taiwansaissetia formicarii* Tao et al., 1983
 2814 *Takahashia japonica* (Cockerell, 1896)
 2815 *Vesiculaphis polygonii* Green, 1896
 2816 *Vinsonia stellifera* (Green, 1908)

Colobathristidae

- 2817 *Narcegaster geniculata* (Stal, 1870)
 2818 *Artemidorus pressus* Dist, 1803
 2819 *Malcus flavidipes*, Stal, 1859
 2820 *Phaenacantha sedula* Horvath, 1904

Coreidae

- 2821 *Acanthocoris anticus* Walker, 1871
 2822 *Acanthocoris scabrator* (Fabricius, 1803)
 2823 *Acanthocoris sordidus* (Thunberg, 1783)
 2824 *Anhomoeus fusiformis* Hsiao, 1963
 2825 *Anhomoeus nepalensis* (Distant, 1908)
 2826 *Anhomoeus schaeferi* Ahmad & Sheikh, 1983
 2827 *Anhomoeus sulcatus* (Distant, 1908)
 2828 *Anoplocnemis binotata* Distant, 1918
 2829 *Anoplocnemis phasiana* (Fabricius, 1781)
 2830 *Anoplocnemis protracta* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1850)
 2831 *Aschistocoris bombaeus* Bergroth, 1909
 2832 *Aschistocoris brevicornis* (Dallas 1852)
 2833 *Aspilosterna pictor* (Fabricius, 1794)
 2834 *Babaramus ornatulus* Distant, 1904
 2835 *Brachytes bicolor* Westwood, 1842
 2836 *Brunsellus elongatus* Distant, 1918
 2837 *Brunsellus smecticus* (Distant, 1901)
 2838 *Calypthogygia brevicollis* (Blöte, 1933)
 2839 *Chinadasynus orientalis* (Distant, 1889)
 2840 *Cletomorpha hastata* (Fabricius, 1787)
 2841 *Cletomorpha raja* Distant, 1901
 2842 *Cletomorpha walkeri* Kirby, 1891
 2843 *Cletus bipunctatus* (Westwood, 1840)
 2844 *Cletus borealis* Blottee, 1934
 2845 *Cletus bovillus* Distant 1918
 2846 *Cletus calumniator* (Fabricius, 1794)
 2847 *Cletus feanus* Distant, 1902
 2848 *Cletus punctiger* (Dallas, 1852)
 2849 *Cletus punctulatus* (Westwood, 1842)

- 2850 *Cletus pygophorus* Gupta & Singh, 2013
 2851 *Cletus rubidiventris* (Westwood, 1842)
 2852 *Cletus signatus* Walker, 1871
 2853 *Cletus similis* Blöte, 1935
 2854 *Cletus tashiae* Gupta & Singh, 2013
 2855 *Cletus trigonus* (Thunberg, 1783)
 2856 *Cloesmus antennatus* Distant, 1908
 2857 *Cloesmus khasianus* Distant, 1901
 2858 *Cloesmus modestus* Distant, 1901
 2859 *Cloesmus nepalensis* (Westwood, 1842)
 2860 *Daladar planiventris* (Westwood, 1842)
 2861 *Dalader acuticosta* Amyot & Serville, 1843
 2862 *Dalader Distanti* Blöte, 1938
 2863 *Dalader planiventris* (Westwood, 1842)
 2864 *Dalader rubiginosus* (Westwood, 1842)
 2865 *Dasynus antennatus* (Kirby, 1891)
 2866 *Dasynus fumosus* (Blöte, 1935)
 2867 *Dasynus relatus* Paiva, 1919
 2868 *Derepteryx grayi* (White, 1839)
 2869 *Dicranocephalus lateralis* (Signoret, 1879)
 2870 *Elasmomia granulipes* (Westwood, 1842)
 2871 *Gralliclava horrens* Dohrn, 1860
 2872 *Haidara admota* Distant, 1908
 2873 *Haidara producta* Distant, 1908
 2874 *Helcomeria spinosa* (Sign., 1851)
 2875 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) albiguttulus* Stål, 1873
 2876 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) albiventris* Dallas, 1852
 2877 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) angulatus* Westwood, 1842
 2878 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) biguttatus* Westwood, 1842
 2879 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) concisus* Walker, 1871
 2880 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) fasciolatus* Stål, 1873
 2881 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) graminis* (Fabricius, 1803)
 2882 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) javanicus* Dallas, 1852
 2883 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) lacertosus* Distant, 1889
 2884 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) macula* Dallas, 1852
 2885 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) simiolus* Distant, 1902
 2886 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) striicornis* Scott, 1874
 2887 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) subjectus* Walker, 1871
 2888 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) tinctus* Distant, 1883
 2889 *Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) walkeri* Kirby, 1892
 2890 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) atkinsoni* Distant, 1901
 2891 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) badgleyi* Distant, 1908
 2892 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) fraternus* Distant, 1908
 2893 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) indus* Distant, 1918
 2894 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) laevilineus* Stål, 1873
 2895 *Homoeocerus (Tlaponius) montanus* Distant, 1901

- 2896 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) nigradorsum* Horváth, 1889
 2897 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) picturatus* Distant, 1918
 2898 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) puncticornis* (Burmeister, 1834)
 2899 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) punctum* Dallas, 1852
 2900 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) rubefactus* Distant, 1902
 2901 *Homoeocerus (Tliponius) serrifer* (Westwood, 1842)
 2902 *Hoplolomia scabricula* Stal, 1873
 2903 *Hoplolomia scabricula* Stål, 1873
 2904 *Hydarella orientalis* (Distant, 1902)
 2905 *Hygia (Colpura) funebris* (Distant, 1901)
 2906 *Hygia (Colpura) lativentris* (Motschulsky, 1866)
 2907 *Hygia (Colpura) obscura* (Dallas, 1852)
 2908 *Hygia (Colpura) sulcata* (paiva, 1919)
 2909 *Hygia (Hygia) erebus* (Distant, 1901)
 2910 *Hygia (Microcolpura) terebrans* (Breddin, 1906)
 2911 *Hygia (Pterocolpura) noctua* (Distant, 1901)
 2912 *Hygia (Pterocolpura) nodulosa* (Distant, 1889)
 2913 *Leptoglossus gonagra* (Fabricius, 1775)
 2914 *Mictis compressa* Dallas, 1852
 2915 *Mictis gallina* Dallas, 1852
 2916 *Mictis macra* Stal, 1865
 2917 *Mictis tenebrosa* (Fabricius, 1787)
 2918 *Molipteryx hardwickii hardwickii* (White, 1839)
 2919 *Neohoplolomia typica* Distant, 1913
 2920 *Neomictis filicornis* (Walker, 1871)
 2921 *Notobitus abdominalis* Distant, 1901
 2922 *Notobitus affinis* (Dallas, 1852)
 2923 *Notobitus dorsalis* (Westwood, 1842)
 2924 *Notobitus excellens* Distant, 1879
 2925 *Notobitus marginalis* (Westwood, 1842)
 2926 *Notobitus meleagris* (Fabricius, 1787)
 2927 *Notobitus serripes* (Dallas, 1850)
 2928 *Ochrochira aberrans* (Distant, 1889)
 2929 *Ochrochira allbiditarsis* (Westwood, 1842)
 2930 *Ochrochira biplagiata* (Walker, 1871)
 2931 *Ochrochira granulipes* (Westwood, 1842)
 2932 *Ochrochira nigrorufa* (Walker, 1871)
 2933 *Ochrochira pallescens* Distant, 1889
 2934 *Ochrochira palliditarsis* Stal, 1873
 2935 *Odontoparia nicobarensis* May, 1865
 2936 *Omanocoris versicolor* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1841)
 2937 *Paradasynus rostratus* (Distant, 1908)
 2938 *Petalocnemis obscura* (Dallas, 1852)
 2939 *Petillia calcer* (Dall., 1852)
 2940 *Petillia lobipes* (Westwood, 1842)
 2941 *Petillia patulicollis* (Walker, 1871)

- 2942 *Petillopsis calcar* (Dallas, 1852)
 2943 *Physomerus centralis* Mukherjee, Hassan & Biswas, 2016
 2944 *Physomerus grossipes* (Fabricius, 1794)
 2945 *Physomerus parvulus* Dallas, 1852
 2946 *Plinactus acicularis* (Fabricius, 1803)
 2947 *Plinactus basalis* (Westwood, 1842)
 2948 *Prionolomia cardoni* Lethierry, 1891
 2949 *Prionolomia fulvicornis* (Fabricius, 1787)
 2950 *Prionolomia gigas* Distant, 1879
 2951 *Prionolomia heros heros* (Fabricius, 1794)
 2952 *Prionolomiopsis amplicollis* (Stål, 1873)
 2953 *Prismatocerus apicicomis* (Distant, 1918)
 2954 *Prismatocerus borealis* (Distant, 1918)
 2955 *Prismatocerus cordiger* (Stål, 1860)
 2956 *Prismatocerus inornatus* (Stål, 1873)
 2957 *Prismatocerus prominulus* (Dallas, 1852)
 2958 *Prismatocerus sigillatus* (Stål, 1873)
 2959 *Prismatocerus signatus* (Walker, 1871)
 2960 *Pseudomyia spinicollis* (Spinola, 1837)
 2961 *Psilolomia brevitibialis* Breddin, 1909
 2962 *Psilolomia brunneofusca* Dolling, 1986
 2963 *Psilolomia lata* Dolling, 1986
 2964 *Psilolomia parva* Dolling, 1986
 2965 *Psilolomia pundaloyae* Dolling, 1986
 2966 *Psilolomia steeleae* Dolling, 1986
 2967 *Psilolomia vulgaris* Dolling, 1986
 2968 *Schroederia feana* (Distant, 1902)
 2969 *Serinetha abdominalis* (Fabricius)
 2970 *Tongorma burmanicum* (Distant, 1908)
 2971 *Tongorma campbelli* (Distant, 1918)
 2972 *Tongorma indicum* (Westwood, 1874)
 2973 *Trallianus chennelli* Distant, 1902
 2974 *Trematocoris lobipes* (Westwood, 1842)
 2975 *Trematocoris notatipes* Walker, 1871
 2976 *Trematocoris tragus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 2977 *Typhlocolpura nigroalba* Brailovsky, 1998
 2978 *Xyrophoreus cristatus* Brailovsky & Barrera, 2000
 2979 *Xyrophoreus tonsor* Breddin, 1909

Corixidae

- 2980 *Agraptocorixa hyalinipennis hyalinipennis* (Fabricius, 1803)
 2981 *Callicorixa gebleri* (Fieber, 1848)
 2982 *Corixa affinis* Leach, 1818
 2983 *Corixa punctata* (Hliger, 1807)
 2984 *Cymatia apparens* (Distant, 1910)
 2985 *Hesperocorixa occulata* (Lundblad, 1929)
 2986 *Sigara distorta* (Distant, 1910)

- 2987 *Sigara graveleyi* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2988 *Sigara hoggarica* Poisson, 1929
 2989 *Sigara horana* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2990 *Sigara indica* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2991 *Sigara kempi* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2992 *Sigara lateralis* (Leach, 1818)
 2993 *Sigara nilgirica* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2994 *Sigara paivai* Lundblad, 1928
 2995 *Sigara promontoria* (Distant, 1910)
 2996 *Sigara pruthiana* (Hutchinson, 1940)
 2997 *Sigara seistanensis* (Distant, 1920)
 2998 *Synaptonecta issa* (Distant, 1910)

Cydnidae

- 2999 *Adrisa clara* (Walker, 1868)
 3000 *Adrisa magna* (Uhler, 1861)
 3001 *Adrisa clarvus* Walker, 1868
 3002 *Aethoscytus baloni* Lis, 1994
 3003 *Aethoscytus foveolus* (Dallas, 1851)
 3004 *Aethoscytus secundus* Lis, 1994
 3005 *Aethus borrei* Signoret, 1882
 3006 *Aethus indicus* (Westwood, 1837)
 3007 *Aethus karlaicus* Lis, 1994
 3008 *Aethus mumba* (Distant, 1908)
 3009 *Aethus nepalensis* (Westwood, 1837)
 3010 *Aethus philippinensis* Dallas, 1851
 3011 *Aethus tanna* (Distant, 1908)
 3012 *Alonipes apicalis* (Dallas, 1851)
 3013 *Alonips acrostictus* (Distant, 1918)
 3014 *Amaurocoris curtus* (Brulle), 1838
 3015 *Brachypelta aterrima* (Forster, 1771)
 3016 *Brachysolen opacus* Horvath, 1919
 3017 *Byrsinus pilosulus* (Klug, 1845)
 3018 *Byrsinus varians* (Fabricius, 1803)
 3019 *Canthoporus niveimarginatus* Scott, 1874
 3020 *Centrostephus parumpunctatus* (Signoret, 1884)
 3021 *Cephalocteus melolonthoides* Schiodte, 1843
 3022 *Chilocoris assmuthi* Breddin, 1904
 3023 *Chilocoris birmanus* Lis, 1994
 3024 *Chilocoris campbelli* Lis, 1994
 3025 *Chilocoris franzi* Lis, 1994
 3026 *Chilocoris indicus* Lis, 1994
 3027 *Chilocoris minor* Hsiao, 1977
 3028 *Chilocoris nepalensis* Lis, 1994
 3029 *Chilocoris nitidus* Mayr, 1865
 3030 *Chilocoris parumpunctatus* Sign.
 3031 *Chilocoris piceus* Signoret, 1884

- 3032 *Chilocoris solenopsodes* Breddin, 1909
 3033 *Chilocoris mahensis* Distant, 1913
 3034 *Chilocoris montanus* Lis, 1994
 3035 *Cydnopeltus hovarthii* Signoret 1994
 3036 *Cydnopeltus minutus* Distant, 1901
 3037 *Cydnopeltus incisus* Distant
 3038 *Cydnus ater* Distant, 1918
 3039 *Cydnus aterrimus* (Forster, 1771)
 3040 *Cydnus bengalensis* Leth., 1891
 3041 *Cydnus ceylonivus* Mayr, 1866)
 3042 *Cydnus horvathii* (Signoret, 1881)
 3043 *Cydnus incisus* (Distant, 1901)
 3044 *Cydnus indicus* Westwood, 1837
 3045 *Cydnus mumba* Distant
 3046 *Cydnus nigrinus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3047 *Cydnus nigroaeneus* (Walker, 1867)
 3048 *Cydnus perpunctatus* Sign., 1881
 3049 *Cydnus scutellatus* (Dohrn, 1860)
 3050 *Cydnus tanna* Distant
 3051 *Cydnus varians* Fabricius, 1803
 3052 *Fromundiellus maurus* (Dallas, 1851)
 3053 *Fromundiellus latiusculus* (Horvath, 1882)
 3054 *Fromundiellus peshawarensis* (Horvath, 1882)
 3055 *Fromundus opacellus* Lis, 1908
 3056 *Fromundus pygmaeus* (Dallas, 1851)
 3057 *Fromundus impunctatus* Lis, 1994
 3058 *Gampsotes parallelus* Signoret, 1881
 3059 *Geotomus coimbatorensis* Lis, 1994
 3060 *Geotomus perpunctatus* (Signoret), 1881
 3061 *Geotomus abdominalis* Sign.
 3062 *Geotomus alexandria* (Distant, 1911)
 3063 *Geotomus opacus* Distant
 3064 *Heurnius erebus* Distant, 1901
 3065 *Heurnius pypicus* Distant
 3066 *Lactistes latus* Distant, 1918
 3067 *Lactistes mediator* Breddin, 1909
 3068 *Lactistes rastellus* Schiodte, 1847
 3069 *Lactistes truncatoserratus* Signoret, 1879
 3070 *Lactistes vicinus* Sign.
 3071 *Macroscythus aequalis* (Walker, 1867)
 3072 *Macroscythus badius* (Walker, 1867)
 3073 *Macroscythus brunneus* (Fabricius, 1803)
 3074 *Macroscythus dominiquae* Lis, 1991
 3075 *Macroscythus electus* Distant
 3076 *Macroscythus expansus* Sign.
 3077 *Macroscythus foveolus* (Dallas, 1852)

- 3078 *Macroscytus gibbulus* (Ellenreider 1862)
 3079 *Macroscytus nigroaeneus* (Walker, 1867)
 3080 *Macroscytus subaenus* (Dallas), 1851
 3081 *Macroscytus sumatranus* Lis, 1994
 3082 *Macroscytus tanasserimus* Lis, 1991
 3083 *Macroscytus transversus* (Burmeister, 1834)
 3084 *Macroscytus utaranus* Lis
 3085 *Microporus laticeps* (Signoret, 1882)
 3086 *Microporus nigrinus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3087 *Nishadana umbrosa* (Distant, 1901)
 3088 *Nishadana typica* (Distant, 1899)
 3089 *Parachilocoris minutus* Distant, 1901
 3090 *Parachilocoris semialbidus* (Walker, 1867)
 3091 *Paraethus ajmericus* Lis, 1994
 3092 *Peltoxys brevipennis* (Fabricius, 1798)
 3093 *Peltoxys sataranus*
 3094 *Peltoxys typicus* Distant, 1901
 3095 *Pseudoscoparipes himalyensis* Lis, 1994
 3096 *Pseudoscoparipes nilgircus* Lis, 1990
 3097 *Pseudostibaropus testaceus* (Walker, 1867)
 3098 *Pullneya meracula* Horvath, 1919
 3099 *Scoparipes longirostris* Signoret, 1881
 3100 *Scoparipoides curviductus* Lis, 1994
 3101 *Sehirus orientalis* Distant, 1901
 3102 *Statanus membranaceus* Distant, 1908
 3103 *Stibaropus callidus* (Schiodte, 1847)
 3104 *Stibaropus minor* Walker
 3105 *Stibaropus molginus* (Schiodte, 1848)
 3106 *Stibaropus pseudominor* Lis, 1991
 3107 *Stibaropus tabulates* (Schiodte, 1847)
 3108 *Tominotus laeviventris* Stal
 3109 *Tominotus punctipes* Stal

Cymidae

- 3110 *Cymodema (Cymodema) basicornis* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 3111 *Cymodema (Cymodema) tabida* Spinola, 1837

Dactylopiidae

- 3112 *Brevennia rehi* (Lindinger, 1943)
 3113 *Cataenococcus theaecola* (Green, 1907)
 3114 *Coccidohystrix insolita* (Green, 1908)
 3115 *Dactylopius indicus* Green, 1922
 3116 *Dactylopius tomentosus* (Lamarck, 1801)
 3117 *Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Cockerell, 1893)
 3118 *Dysmicoccus carens* Williams, 1970
 3119 *Ferrisia virgata* (Cockerell, 1893)
 3120 *Kiritshenkella sacchari* (Green, 1900)
 3121 *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* Green, 1908

- 3122 *Nipacoccus viridis* (Newstead, 1894)
 3123 *Paracoccus marginatus* Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
 3124 *Planococcoides robustus* Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
 3125 *Planococcus citri* (Risso, 1813)
 3126 *Planococcus indicus* Avashti & Shafee, 1987
 3127 *Planococcus lilacinus* (Cockerell, 1905)
 3128 *Rastrococcus iceryoides* (Green, 1908)
 3129 *Rastrococcus mangiferae* (Green, 1896)
 3130 *Rastrococcus ornatus* (Green, 1922)
 3131 *Ripersia paactatissima* Green in Ayyar, 1930

Delphacidae

- 3132 *Arcofaciella indiana* Li, Chen & Yang, 2021
 3133 *Bambusiphaga unispina* Ramya & Meshram, 2019
 3134 *Eoerysa sagittaria* Ramya, Bartlett & Meshram, 2020
 3135 *Euides kashmirensis* (Muir, 1922)
 3136 *Harmalia anacharsis* Fennah, 1969
 3137 *Metadelphax propinquus* (Fieber, 1866)
 3138 *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stal, 1854)
 3139 *Opiconsiva tangira* (Matsumura, 1910)
 3140 *Ostama junctissima* Muir, 1926
 3141 *Peregrinus maidis* (Ashmead, 1890)
 3142 *Perkinsiella saccharicida* Kirkaldy, 1903
 3143 *Punana annulata* (Distant, 1916)
 3144 *Purohita punjabensis* Sharma & Singh, 1982
 3145 *Sogatella furcifera* (Horvath, 1899)
 3146 *Sogatella kolophon* (Kirkaldy, 1907)
 3147 *Stenocranus ajmerensis* Joseph, 1964
 3148 *Tagosodes pusanus* (Distant, 1912)
 3149 *Ugyops nerinus* Fennah, 1964
 3150 *Vizcaya aschei* Liang, 2002
 3151 *Vizcaya vindaola* Asche, 1990

Diaspididae

- 3152 *Abgrallaspis cyanophylli* Balachowsky, 1948
 3153 *Acanthomytilus sacchari* (Hall, 1923)
 3154 *Acanthomytilus vermiformis* (Takahashi, 1931)
 3155 *Africaspis chionaspiformis* (Newstead, 1910)
 3156 *Anaimalaia scabra* Takagi, 1995
 3157 *Andaspis numerata* Brimblecombe, 1959
 3158 *Andaspis artocarpus* Borchsenius, 1967
 3159 *Andaspis betulae* (Borchsenius, 1967)
 3160 *Andaspis hawaiiensis* Borchsenius, 1967
 3161 *Andaspis laingi* Rao, 1952
 3162 *Andaspis leucophleae* Rao, 1952
 3163 *Andaspis meliae* (Green, 1919)
 3164 *Andaspis retrusa* (Green, 1919)
 3165 *Aonidia crenulata* Green, 1900

- 3166 *Aonidia indica* Green, 1919
3167 *Aonidia loranthi* Green, 1896
3168 *Aonidia tentaculata* Green, 1919
3169 *Aonidiella andersoni* (Laing, 1929)
3170 *Aonidiella aurantii* (Maskell, 1879)
3171 *Aonidiella citrina* Nel, 1933
3172 *Aonidiella comperei* McKenzie, 1937
3173 *Aonidiella inortata* McKenzie, 1938
3174 *Aonidiella misrai* Laing, 1929
3175 *Aonidiella orientalis* McKenzie, 1937
3176 *Aonidomytilus albus* (Cockerell, 1893)
3177 *Apteronia blanchardi* (Lindinger, 1905)
3178 *Aspidiella hartii* (Cockerell, 1895)
3179 *Aspidiella sacchari* MacGillivray, 1921
3180 *Aspidiotus destructor* Signoret, 1869
3181 *Aspidiotus hederæ* (Vallot, 1829)
3182 *Aspidiotus pandani* (Boisduval, 1868)
3183 *Aulacaspis axili* Varshney, 2002
3184 *Aulacaspis gudalura* Ferris, 1956
3185 *Aulacaspis hedyotidis* Takagi, 1985
3186 *Aulacaspis herbae* Hall, 1946
3187 *Aulacaspis litzeae* (Green, 1896)
3188 *Aulacaspis loranthi* Cockerell, 1902
3189 *Aulacaspis madiunensis* (Zehntner, 1898)
3190 *Aulacaspis mangiferae* (Newstead, 1908)
3191 *Aulacaspis orientalis* (Green, 1922)
3192 *Aulacaspis rosae* (Bouche, 1833)
3193 *Aulacaspis tubercularis* (Newstead, 1908)
3194 *Aulacaspis vitis* (Green, 1896)
3195 *Berlespidiotus crenulatus* Ben-Dev, 1988
3196 *Borchseniaspis palmae* Zahradnik, 1959
3197 *Brainaspis kellyi* MacGillivray, 1921
3198 *Chionaspis engeddensis* Bodenheimer, 1924
3199 *Chionaspis furfura* (Fitch, 1857)
3200 *Chionaspis himalaica* Takagi, 1985
3201 *Chionaspis ramakrishnai* Rao, 1953
3202 *Chionaspis salicis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3203 *Chrysomphalus aonidum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3204 *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* (Morgan, 1889)
3205 *Chrysomphalus diversicolor* (Green, 1923)
3206 *Contigaspis coimbatorensis* Borchsenius & Williams, 1963
3207 *Contigaspis indigoferae* (Hall, 1928)
3208 *Cornuaspis beckii* (Newmann, 1869)
3209 *Cornuaspis piperis* (Green, 1908)
3210 *Coronaspis malabarica* Takagi, 1999
3211 *Cryptopaltratoreopsis euphorbiae* Hall & Williams, 1962

- 3212 *Cryptopalratoreopsis longispina* (Takahashi, 1939)
 3213 *Cryptopalratoreopsis spinosissima* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3214 *Cryptopalratoreopsis targionipsis* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3215 *Cryptoparlatoria pini* (Green, 1896)
 3216 *Dentachionaspis centripetalis* Rao, 1953
 3217 *Diaspidiotus pseudocamelliae* Borchsenius, 1966
 3218 *Diaspis boisduvali* Signoret, 1869
 3219 *Diaspis echinocacti* (Bouche, 1833)
 3220 *Duplachionaspis divergens* (Green, 1899)
 3221 *Duplaspidotus tesseratus* (Grandpre & de Charmoy, 1899)
 3222 *Eucornuaspis pinnaeformis* Borchsenius, 1966
 3223 *Eucornuaspis pseudomachili* (Green, 1899)
 3224 *Fiorinia fioriniae* (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867)
 3225 *Fiorinia fletcheri* Laing, 1929
 3226 *Fiorinia frontecontracta* Green, 1919
 3227 *Fiorinia himalaica* Takagi, 1975
 3228 *Fiorinia japonica* Kuwana, 1902
 3229 *Fiorinia multipora* Lindinger, 1911
 3230 *Fiorinia pakistanensis* Ahmad, 1970
 3231 *Fiorinia plana* Green, 1919
 3232 *Fiorinia proboscidea* Green, 1920
 3233 *Fiorinia sapindi* Green, 1919
 3234 *Fiorinia theae* Green, 1900
 3235 *Froggattiella penicillata* (Green, 1905)
 3236 *Genaparlatoria pseudaspidotus* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3237 *Greenaspis decurvata* (Green, 1903)
 3238 *Greenaspis elongata* (Green, 1896)
 3239 *Greeniella cornigera* (Rutherford, 1914)
 3240 *Greeniella dentata* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3241 *Greeniella ferreae* Ayyar, 1930
 3242 *Greeniella viridis* Hall & Williams, 1962
 3243 *Gymnaspis affinis* Green, 1919
 3244 *Gymnaspis cassida* Ayyar, 1924
 3245 *Gymnaspis ficus* Green, 1919
 3246 *Gymnaspis mangifera* Green, 1926
 3247 *Gymnaspis ramakrishnai* (Green, 1919)
 3248 *Hemiberlesia cyanophylli* (Borg, 1932)
 3249 *Hemiberlesia kudhiensis* Normark, Morse, Krewinski & Okusu 2017
 3250 *Hemiberlesia lataniae* (Signoret, 1869)
 3251 *Hemiberlesia nahari* (Ojha, 2007)
 3252 *Hemiberlesia palmae* (Borchsenius, 1966)
 3253 *Hemiberlesia rapax* (Comstock, 1881)
 3254 *Himalaspis caroli* Green, 1919
 3255 *Howardia biclavis* (Comstock, 1883)
 3256 *Insulaspis pallidula* Williams, 1969
 3257 *Insulaspis citrine* Borchsenius, 1964

- 3258 *Insulaspis gloverii* (Packard, 1869)
 3259 *Insulaspis mcgregori* (Banks, 1906)
 3260 *Insulaspis tapleyi* (Williams, 1960); Borchsenius, 1963
 3261 *Insulaspis tokionis* (Kuwana, 1902); Borchsenius, 1963
 3262 *Ischnaspis longirostris* (Signoret, 1882)
 3263 *Ischnaspis spathulata* Lindinger, 1911
 3264 *Keralaspis piperis* Takagi, 2007
 3265 *Kuwanaspis annandalei* (Green, 1919)
 3266 *Lepidosaphes beckii* (Newman, 1869)
 3267 *Lepidosaphes belutchistana* Grobben 1908
 3268 *Lepidosaphes betulae* (Borchsenius, 1967)
 3269 *Lepidosaphes citrina* (Newman, 1869)
 3270 *Lepidosaphes cornutus* Green in Ayyar, 1937
 3271 *Lepidosaphes gloverii* (Packard, 1869)
 3272 *Lepidosaphes indica* (Borchsenius, 1967)
 3273 *Lepidosaphes lasianthi* Ferris 1938
 3274 *Lepidosaphes malicola* Borchsenius, 1947
 3275 *Lepidosaphes mcgregori* Banks 1906
 3276 *Lepidosaphes pallidula* (Williams, 1969)
 3277 *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3278 *Leucaspis manii* (Grandpre & De Charmoy, 1899)
 3279 *Leucaspis riccae* Borchsenius, 1964
 3280 *Lindingaspis floriadana* Ferris, 1942
 3281 *Lindingaspis fusca* McKenzie, 1943
 3282 *Lindingaspis rossi* (Maskell, 1891)
 3283 *Lineaspis caroli* (Green, 1919)
 3284 *Lopholeucaspis cockerelli* (Cockerell, 1897)
 3285 *Lopholeucaspis excoecariae* Borchsenius, 1964
 3286 *Lopholeucaspis japonica* (Marlatt, 1908)
 3287 *Lopholeucaspis manii* (Borchsenius, 1964)
 3288 *Lopholeucaspis menoni* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3289 *Lopholeucaspis riccae* Targioni and Tozzetti, 1881
 3290 *Mangaspis bengalurunsis* Takagi & Kondo, 1997
 3291 *Melanaspis glomerata* (Green, 1903)
 3292 *Melanaspis smilacis* (Comstock, 1883)
 3293 *Morganella cueronsis* (Cockerell, 1899)
 3294 *Morganella longispina* (Morgan, 1889)
 3295 *Myrtaspis syzygii* (Takagi, 1985)
 3296 *Natalaspis simplex* (Green, 1899)
 3297 *Neofurcaspis andamanensis* Green, 1926
 3298 *Neoleucaspis parallela* (Marlatt, 1908)
 3299 *Neopinnaspis travancorensis* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3300 *Oceanaspidiotus spinosus* (Comstock 1883)
 3301 *Octaspidiotus australiensis* (Kuwana, 1931)
 3302 *Octaspidiotus calophylli* var. *symplocos* (Green, 1924)
 3303 *Octaspidiotus stauntoniae* (Takahashi, 1933)

- 3304 *Octaspidiotus tamarindi* (Green, 1919)
 3305 *Octaspidiotus tripurensis* Takagi, 1984
 3306 *Odonaspis crenulatus* Ben-Dov 1988
 3307 *Odonaspis greenii* Cockerell, 1902
 3308 *Odonaspis paucipora* Ben-Dov, 1988
 3309 *Odonaspis ruthae* Kotinsky, 1915
 3310 *Odonaspis saccharicaulis* (Zehntner, 1897)
 3311 *Parlaspis papillosa* Green, 1919
 3312 *Parlatoresopsis chinensis* Green, 1905
 3313 *Parlatoria artocarpi* MacKenzie, 1952
 3314 *Parlatoria atalantiae* Comstock, 1883
 3315 *Parlatoria boycei* Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
 3316 *Parlatoria camelliae* Douglas, 1887
 3317 *Parlatoria cinerea* McKenzie, 1943
 3318 *Parlatoria crotonis* McKenzie, 1945
 3319 *Parlatoria crypta* McKenzie, 1943
 3320 *Parlatoria marginalis* Green, 1899
 3321 *Parlatoria morrisoni* (Colvee, 1880)
 3322 *Parlatoria mytilaspiformis* Green, 1899
 3323 *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee, 1880)
 3324 *Parlatoria orientalis* Rao, 1953
 3325 *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, 1881
 3326 *Parlatoria proteus* (Curtis, 1843)
 3327 *Parlatoria vateriae* Green, 1919
 3328 *Parlatoria ziziphi* (Lucas, 1853)
 3329 *Parrottia moorei* (Green, 1896)
 3330 *Pinnaspis aspidistrae* (Signoret, 1869)
 3331 *Pinnaspis buxi* (Bouche, 1851)
 3332 *Pinnaspis dracaenae* (Cooley, 1899)
 3333 *Pinnaspis exercitata* (Green, 1896)
 3334 *Pinnaspis fici* (Green, 1908)
 3335 *Pinnaspis minima* (Green, 1908)
 3336 *Pinnaspis strachani* (Cooley, 1899)
 3337 *Pinnaspis theae* (Maskell, 1891)
 3338 *Pinnaspis uniloba* (Kuwana, 1909)
 3339 *Poliaspis cycadis* Comstock, 1883
 3340 *Porogymnaspis indica* Green, 1919
 3341 *Pseudaonidia duplex* (Cockerell, 1896)
 3342 *Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis* (Green, 1896)
 3343 *Pseudaulacaspis barberi* (Green, 1908)
 3344 *Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli* (Cooley, 1897)
 3345 *Pseudaulacaspis gynandropsidis* (Green, 1922)
 3346 *Pseudaulacaspis manni* (Green, 1907)
 3347 *Pseudaulacaspis megaloba* (Green, 1899)
 3348 *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* (Maskell, 1896)
 3349 *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* (Targioni- Tozzetti, 1886)

- 3350 *Pseudaulacaspis polygoni* (Green, 1899)
 3351 *Pseudaulacaspis pusa* (Rao, 1953)
 3352 *Pseudaulacaspis subcorticalis* (Green, 1905)
 3353 *Pseudaulacaspis tenera* (Green, 1922)
 3354 *Pseudaulacaspis varicosa* (Green, 1896)
 3355 *Pseudaulacaspis venue* (Menon & Khan, 1961)
 3356 *Pseudoparlatoria parlatorioides* (Comstock, 1883)
 3357 *Quadraspidotus perniciosus* (Comstock, 1881)
 3358 *Radionaspis indica* (Marlatt, 1908)
 3359 *Ramachandraspis fenestrata* Rao, 1953
 3360 *Rutherfordia major* (Cockerell, 1894)
 3361 *Salicicola indiaorientalis* (Lindinger, 1911)
 3362 *Salicicola kermanensis* (Lindinger, 1905)
 3363 *Selenaspis articulatus* (Morgan, 1889)
 3364 *Semelaspidus artocarpi* (Green, 1896)
 3365 *Shansiaspis ovalis* Tang 1981
 3366 *Sinistraspis unilateralis* (Newstead, 1913)
 3367 *Tamilparla smilacis* Takagi, 1987
 3368 *Temnaspidotus excisus* (Green, 1896)
 3369 *Tenuiaspis minuta* (Green, 1896)
 3370 *Thysanoflorinia leei* Williams, 1971
 3371 *Thysanoflorinia nephelii* (Maskell, 1897)
 3372 *Trulliflorinia geloniae* (Green, 1900)
 3373 *Unaspis acuminata* (Green, 1896)
 3374 *Unaspis atricolor* (Green, 1922)
 3375 *Unaspis permutans* (Green, 1899)
 3376 *Unaspis yanonensis* (Green, 1896)
 3377 *Velataspis serrulata* Ganguli, 1958
 3378 *Xiphuraspis spiculata* Borchsenius & Williams, 1963

Dictyopharidae

- 3379 *Avephora brachycephala* (Distant, 1906)
 3380 *Avephora eugeniae* (Stal, 1859)
 3381 *Avephora fuminervis* (Lethierry, 1892)
 3382 *Avephora maculata* (Distant, 1906)
 3383 *Dictyomeria simulata* (Distant, 1906)
 3384 *Dictyophara nigrimacula* Walker, 1851
 3385 *Dictyophara nilgiriensis* Distant, 1906
 3386 *Dictyopharina viridissima* Melichar, 1903
 3387 *Emeljanovina dixoni* (Distant, 1906)
 3388 *Indodictyophara lobosa* Liang & Song, 2012
 3389 *Indomiasa Distanti* Song, Webb & Liang, 2014
 3390 *Orthopagus bartletti* Song, Malenovskiy & Deckert, 2018
 3391 *Orthopagus exoletus* (Melichar, 1903)
 3392 *Orthopagus lunulifer* Uhler, 1896
 3393 *Orthopagus splendens* (Germar, 1830)
 3394 *Paradictyopharina parallela* Song & Liang, 2011

- 3395 *Paradictyopharina spina* Song & Liang, 2011
 3396 *Putala rostrata* Melichar, 1903
 3397 *Putala spinula* Song & Liang, 2011
 3398 *Raivuna pallida* (Donovan, 1800)
 3399 *Raivuna walkeri* (Atkinson, 1886)
 3400 *Saigona capitata* (Distant, 1914)
 3401 *Zedochir lineatus* (Donovan, 1800)
- Dinidoridae**
- 3402 *Aspongopus circumcinctus* Distant 1910
 3403 *Aspongopus fuscus* Westwood, 1837
 3404 *Aspongopus nigriventris* Westwood, 1837
 3405 *Aspongopus ochreus* Westwood, 1837
 3406 *Aspongopus sanguinoletus* Westwood, 1837
 3407 *Aspongopus sicifolia* Westwood, 1837
 3408 *Atelides centrolineatus* Dallas. 1852
 3409 *Byrsodepsus nigrinus* Distant 1901
 3410 *Byrsodepsus coriarius* Stal, 1872
 3411 *Byrsodepsus zetele* Kocorek, 2004
 3412 *Coridius assamensis* (Distant, 1902)
 3413 *Coridius brunneus brunneus* (Thunberg, 1983)
 3414 *Coridius brunneus margineguttatus* (Breddin, 1909)
 3415 *Coridius chinensis* (Dallas, 1851)
 3416 *Coridius ianus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3417 *Coridius nepalensis* (Westwood, 1837)
 3418 *Coridius nubilus* (Westwood, 1837)
 3419 *Coridius obscurus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3420 *Coridius sanguinolentus* (Westwood, 1837)
 3421 *Coridius singhalanus* (Distant, 1900)
 3422 *Cyclopelta abdominalis* Distant, 1920
 3423 *Cyclopelta parva* Distant, 1900
 3424 *Cyclopelta sicifolia* Westwood, 1837
 3425 *Cyclopelta obscura* (Lepelletier & Serville, 1825)
 3426 *Cyclopelta rugose* Distant, 1921
 3427 *Cyclopelta subhimalayensis* Strickland, 1932
 3428 *Dictyotus caenosus* (Westwood, 1837)
 3429 *Megymenum brevicorne* (Fabricius, 1787)
 3430 *Megymenum inerme* Herrich-Schaeffer, 1839
 3431 *Megymenum severini* Bergroth, 1892
 3432 *Megymenum subpurpurascens* (Westwood, 1834)
 3433 *Megymenum distantii* Kocorek & Ghate, 2012
 3434 *Megymenum mekongum* Distant, 1921
 3435 *Megymenum parallelum* Vollenhoven, 1868
 3436 *Megymenum spinosum* (Burmeister, 1834)
 3437 *Melanodema apicifera* Distant, 1899
 3438 *Melanophara spinifera* Westwood 1837
 3439 *Melanophara dentate* Haglund, 1868

- 3440 *Menedemus hieroglyphicus* Distant 1899
 3441 *Menedemus vittatus* (Dallas, 1899)
 3442 *Sagriva vittata* Spinola, 1850

Enicocephalidae (Enicocephaloidea)

- 3443 *Oncyclocotis basalis* (Westwood, 1837)
 3444 *Oncyclocotis mellinus* (Distant, 1910)
 3445 *Stenopirates collaris* (Walker, 1873)

Eriococcidae

- 3446 *Eriococcus araucariae* Maskell, 1879
 3447 *Eriococcus lagerstroemiae* Kuwana, 1907
 3448 *Eriococcus phyllanthi* Ferris, 1957
 3449 *Eriococcus rhodomyrti* Green, 1922
 3450 *Eriococcus transversus* Green, 1922
 3451 *Eriococcus beelsoni* Green, 1926

Eurybrachidae

- 3452 *Chalia pulchra* (Gray, 1832)
 3453 *Eurybrachys apicalis* (Walker, 1851)
 3454 *Eurybrachys apicata* Distant, 1892
 3455 *Eurybrachys dilatata* Walker, 1851
 3456 *Eurybrachys lepeletierii* Guerin-Meneville, 1834
 3457 *Eurybrachys manifesta* Distant, 1906
 3458 *Eurybrachys rubricincta* Walker, 1858
 3459 *Eurybrachys spinosa* (Fabricius, 1798)
 3460 *Eurybrachys tomentosa* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3461 *Eurybrachys venusta* Stal, 1863
 3462 *Loxocephala aeruginosa* (Hope, 1840)
 3463 *Loxocephala castanea* Distant, 1892
 3464 *Loxocephala decora* (Walker, 1851)
 3465 *Messena nebulosa* Stal, 1863
 3466 *Messena pulverosa* (Hope, 1843)
 3467 *Messena punctifera* (Walker, 1851)
 3468 *Messena radiata* Distant, 1892
 3469 *Messena sinuata* Atkinson, 1889
 3470 *Nesiana versicolor* (Distant, 1906)
 3471 *Nilgiribrachys rubroviridis* Constant, 2007
 3472 *Purusha pulverosa* Distant, 1918
 3473 *Purusha reversa* (Hope, 1843)
 3474 *Thessitus insignis* (Westwood, 1842)

Flattidae

- 3475 *Anaya lutescens* (Walker, 1858)
 3476 *Cerynia maria rosea* Atkinson, 1886
 3477 *Farona fuscipennis* Melichar, 1902
 3478 *Flata coromandelica* (Spinola, 1839)
 3479 *Flatida floccosa* (Guerin-Meneville, 1829)
 3480 *Flatida pallida* (Olivier, 1791)
 3481 *Flatida tricolor* (White, 1846)

- 3482 *Gomeda abdominalis* (Kirby, 1891)
 3483 *Ketumala bisecta* (Kirby, 1891)
 3484 *Ketumala nigropunctata* (Kirby, 1891)
 3485 *Lawana radiata* (Distant, 1906)
 3486 *Melormenis basalis* (Walker, 1851)
 3487 *Paragomeda typica* Distant, 1914
 3488 *Paraketumala anomala* Distant, 1912
 3489 *Satapa ferruginea* (Walker, 1851)
 3490 *Satapa sicula* Distant, 1906
 3491 *Scarpuna modesta* (Distant, 1906)
 3492 *Seliza partita* Melichar, 1902
 3493 *Seliza pusana* Distant, 1912
 3494 *Seliza truncata* (Walker, 1851)
 3495 *Seliza vidua* (Stal, 1854)
 3496 *Summanus indicus* Distant, 1916

Fulgoridae

- 3497 *Alcathous fecialis* Stal, 1863
 3498 *Aphaena (Aphaena) aurantia* (Hope, 1840)
 3499 *Aphaena (Aphaena) submaculata burmanica* Distant, 1906
 3500 *Aphaena (Aphaena) submaculata consanguinea* (Distant, 1906)
 3501 *Aphaena (Callidepsa) amabilis* (Hope, 1843)
 3502 *Aphana atomaria* Weber, 1801
 3503 *Aphana caja* Walker, 1851
 3504 *Aphana nicobarica* Stal, 1869
 3505 *Aphana pulchella* Guer, 1830
 3506 *Aphana variegata* Guer, 1834
 3507 *Dichoptera hampsoni* Distant, 1892
 3508 *Dichoptera hyalinata* (Fabricius, 1781)
 3509 *Dichoptera nubila* Distant, 1892
 3510 *Gebenna sylvia* Stal, 1863
 3511 *Kalidasa albiflos* (Walker, 1851)
 3512 *Kalidasa nigromaculata* (Gray, 1832)
 3513 *Limois bifasciatus* Ollenbach, 1928
 3514 *Lycorma delicatula* (White, 1845)
 3515 *Lycorma delicatula jole* Stal, 1863
 3516 *Lycorma imperialis* (White, 1846)
 3517 *Lycorma imperialis punicea* (Hope, 1843)
 3518 *Omalocephala festiva* (Fabricius, 1781)
 3519 *Penthicodes (Ereosoma) atomaria* (Weber, 1801)
 3520 *Penthicodes (Ereosoma) caja* (Walker, 1851)
 3521 *Penthicodes (Ereosoma) pulchella* Guerin-Meneville, 1838
 3522 *Penthicodes (Ereosoma) variegata* Guerin-Meneville, 1829
 3523 *Penthicodes (Ereosoma) warleti* Constant, 2010
 3524 *Penthicodes (Penthicodes) nicobarica* (Stal, 1869)
 3525 *Platypareia albipes* Muir, 1934
 3526 *Polydictya affinis* Atkinson, 1889

- 3527 *Polydictya negrito* Distant, 1906
 3528 *Polydictya tricolor* (Westwood, 1845)
 3529 *Pyrops andamanensis* Distant, 1880
 3530 *Pyrops astarte* (Distant, 1914)
 3531 *Pyrops atroalbus* (Distant, 1918)
 3532 *Pyrops azureus* Constant & Mohan, 2017
 3533 *Pyrops candelaria* Linnaeus, 1746
 3534 *Pyrops chennelli* Distant, 1906
 3535 *Pyrops clavatus* (West wood, 1839)
 3536 *Pyrops curtiprora* (Butler, 1874)
 3537 *Pyrops maculatus* (Olivier, 1791)
 3538 *Pyrops maculatus delessertii* (Guerin-Meneville, 1840)
 3539 *Pyrops maculatus* Oliv, 1791
 3540 *Pyrops oculatus* (Westwood, 1838)
 3541 *Pyrops pyrorhynchus* (Donovan, 1800)
 3542 *Pyrops rogersi* (Distant, 1906)
 3543 *Pyrops spinolae* (Westwood, 1842)
 3544 *Pyrops viridirostris* (Westwood, 1848)
 3545 *Saiva cardinalis* (Butler, 1874)
 3546 *Saiva gemmata* West wood, 1848
 3547 *Saiva guttulata* (Westwood, 1842)
 3548 *Saiva nodata* Distant, 1906
 3549 *Sardia rostrata* Melichar, 1903
 3550 *Zanna affinis* (Westwood, 1838)
 3551 *Zanna chennelli* (Distant, 1906)
 3552 *Zanna chinensis* Distant, 1893
 3553 *Zanna dohrni* (Stal, 1858)

Gelastocoridae

- 3554 *Nerthra arunachalensis* Thirumalai, 1997
 3555 *Nerthra asiatica* (Horvath, 1892)
 3556 *Nerthra indica* (Atkinson, 1888)
 3557 *Nerthra spissa* (Distant, 1910)

Geocoridae

- 3558 *Geocoris annulicornis* (Signoret, 1880)
 3559 *Geocoris dubreuilii* Montand, 1909
 3560 *Geocoris hirsutus* Montand, 1906
 3561 *Geocoris jucundus* Fieber, 1861
 3562 *Geocoris kalighatus* Distant, 1910
 3563 *Geocoris ochropterus* Fieber, 1844
 3564 *Geocoris pulvisculatus*
 3565 *Geocoris puri* Distant, 1910
 3566 *Geocoris superbus* (Montand, 1907)
 3567 *Geocoris veripes* Distant, 1918
 3568 *Geocoris (Geocoris) bengalensis* Mukhopadhyay & Ghosh, 1982
 3569 *Geocoris (Geocoris) erebus* Distant, 1918
 3570 *Geocoris (Geocoris) flaviceps* (Burmeister, 1834)

- 3571 *Geocoris (Geocoris) insularis* China, 1955
 3572 *Geocoris (Geocoris) lutulentus* Distant, 1918
 3573 *Geocoris (Geocoris) ornatus* (Fieber, 1861)
 3574 *Geocoris (Geocoris) rutilus* Distant, 1904
 3575 *Geocoris rufipennis* Distant, 1918
 3576 *Geocoroides polytretus* Distant, 1918
 3577 *Germalus greeni* Distant, 1910

GERRIDAE

- 3578 *Amemboa bifurcata* Basu, Subramanian and Polhemus, 2014
 3579 *Amemboa dentata* Polhemus & Andersen, 1984
 3580 *Amemboa kumari* (Distant, 1910)
 3581 *Amemboa lyra* (Paiva, 1918)
 3582 *Amemboa mahananda* Basu, Subramanian and Polhemus, 2014
 3583 *Amemboides perlatus* (Polhemus & Andersen, 1984)
 3584 *Aquarius adelaidis* Dohrn, 1860
 3585 *Aquarius paludum* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3586 *Asclepios annandalei* Distant, 1915
 3587 *Calyptobates andaman* Polhemus & Polhemus, 1994
 3588 *Calyptobates rajani* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2014
 3589 *Chimarrhometra orientalis* (Distant, 1879)
 3590 *Cylindrostethus costalis costalis* Schmidt, 1915
 3591 *Cylindrostethus productus* (Spinola, 1840)
 3592 *Eotrechus brevipes* Andersen, 1982
 3593 *Eotrechus fuscus* Basu, Chandra & Venkatesan, 2017
 3594 *Eotrechus kalidasa* Kirkaldy, 1902
 3595 *Eotrechus longipes* Andersen, 1982
 3596 *Eotrechus pilicaudatus* Tran & Zettel, 2006
 3597 *Eotrechus terrestris* Andersen, 1982
 3598 *Gerris (Gerris) costae sahlbergi* Distant, 1879
 3599 *Gerris (Gerris) lobatus* Andersen & Chen, 1993
 3600 *Gerris (Gerris) nepalensis* Distant, 1910
 3601 *Gerris (Gerris) thoracicus* Schummel, 1832
 3602 *Gerris (Macrogerris) gracilicornis* (Horvath, 1879)
 3603 *Gnomobates kuiterti* (Hungerford & Matsuda, 1958)
 3604 *Halobates elephanta* Andersen & Foster, 1992
 3605 *Halobates flaviventris* Eschscholtz, 1822
 3606 *Halobates formidabilis* (Distant, 1910)
 3607 *Halobates galatea* Herring, 1961
 3608 *Halobates germanus* White, 1883
 3609 *Halobates hayanus* White, 1883
 3610 *Halobates micans* Eschscholtz, 1822
 3611 *Halobates princeps* White, 1883
 3612 *Halobates proavus* White, 1883
 3613 *Halobates sexualis* Distant, 1903
 3614 *Halobates trynae* Herring, 1964
 3615 *Heterobates bilobates* (Esaki, 1927)

- 3616 *Heterobates rihandi* (Pradhan, 1950)
 3617 *Jucundus custodiendus* Distant, 1910
 3618 *Lathriobates manohardasi* Chandra and Jehamalar, 2012
 3619 *Lathriobates raja* (Distant, 1910)
 3620 *Limnogonus (Limnogonoides) pectoralis* (Mayr, 1865)
 3621 *Limnogonus (Limnogonus) fossarum fossarum* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3622 *Limnogonus (Limnogonus) hungerfordi* Andersen, 1975
 3623 *Limnogonus nitidus* (Mayr, 1865)
 3624 *Limnometra anadyomene* (Kirkaldy, 1901)
 3625 *Limnometra ciliata* Mayr, 1865
 3626 *Limnometra fluviarum* (Fabricius, 1798)
 3627 *Limnometra minuta* Mayr, 1865
 3628 *Limnometra thirumalaii* Zettel, 2001
 3629 *Metrocoris anderseni* Chen & Nieser, 1993
 3630 *Metrocoris communis* (Distant, 1910)
 3631 *Metrocoris communoides* Chen & Nieser, 1993
 3632 *Metrocoris compar* (White, 1883)
 3633 *Metrocoris darjeelingensis* Basu, Polhemus and Subramanian, 2016
 3634 *Metrocoris deceptor* Basu, Polhemus and Subramanian, 2016
 3635 *Metrocoris dembickyi* Chen & Zettel, 1999
 3636 *Metrocoris falcatus* Chen & Nieser, 1993
 3637 *Metrocoris femoratus* (Paiva, 1919)
 3638 *Metrocoris indicus* Chen & Nieser, 1993
 3639 *Metrocoris issaci* Jehamalar & Dash, 2021
 3640 *Metrocoris josephi* Jehamalar & Dash, 2021
 3641 *Metrocoris latus* Jehamalar & Dash, 2021
 3642 *Metrocoris lavitra* Basu, Polhemus, Subramanian and Saha, 2016
 3643 *Metrocoris malabaricus* Thirumalai, 1986
 3644 *Metrocoris morsei* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2013
 3645 *Metrocoris murtiensis* Basu, Polhemus and Subramanian, 2016
 3646 *Metrocoris nepalensis* Distant, 1910
 3647 *Metrocoris shillongensis* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2013
 3648 *Metrocoris sikkimensis* Basu, Chandra & Venkatesan, 2018
 3649 *Metrocoris tenuicornis* Esaki 1926
 3650 *Metrocoris variegans* Thirumalai, 1986
 3651 *Metrocoris velamentus* Chen & Nieser, 1993
 3652 *Naboandelus signatus* Distant, 1910
 3653 *Neogerris parvulus* (Stal, 1859)
 3654 *Onychotrechus spinifer* Andersen, 1980
 3655 *Onychotrechus dooarsicus* Subramanian, Basu, Zettel, 2014
 3656 *Onychotrechus major* Andersen, 1980
 3657 *Onychotrechus rhexenor* Kirkaldy, 1903
 3658 *Onychotrechus robustus* Andersen, 1980
 3659 *Onychotrechus rupestris* Andersen, 1980
 3660 *Onychotrechus sakuntala* (Kirkaldy, 1901)
 3661 *Pleciobates bengalensis* Jehamalar, Basu & Zettel, 2014

- 3662 *Pleciobates expositus* Jehamalar, Chandra & Zettel, 2014
 3663 *Pleciobatus indicus* Thirumalai, 1986
 3664 *Ptilomera (Proptilomera) himalayensis* Hungerford & Matsuda, 1958
 3665 *Ptilomera (Ptilomera) agriodes* Schmidt, 1926
 3666 *Ptilomera (Ptilomera) assamensis* Hungerford & Matsuda, 1965
 3667 *Ptilomera (Ptilomera) laticaudata* (Hardwicke, 1823)
 3668 *Ptilomera (Ptilomera) nagalanda* Jehamalar & Chandra, 2018
 3669 *Ptilomera (Ptilomera) tigrina* Uhler, 1860
 3670 *Rhagadotarsus kraepelini* Breddin, 1905
 3671 *Rheumatogonus vietnamensis* Zettel & Chen, 1996
 3672 *Stridulobates anderseni* Zettel & Thirumalai, 2001
 3673 *Stridulobates nostras* (Thirumalai, 1986)
 3674 *Tarsotrechus polhemi* Andersen, 1980
 3675 *Tenagogonus aruli* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2020
 3676 *Tenagogonus ceylonensis* Hungerford & Matsuda, 1962
 3677 *Tenagogonus kuiterti* Hungerford & Matsuda, 1958
 3678 *Tenagogonus nicobarensis* Andersen, 1964
 3679 *Tenagogonus venkataramani* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2013
 3680 *Ventidius (s. str.) Distanti* Paiva, 1918
 3681 *Ventidius (Ventidius) aquarius* Distant, 1910
 3682 *Ventidius (Ventidius) kuiterti* Hungerford and Matsuda, 1960

Hebridae

- 3683 *Hebrus (Hebrus) bengalensis* Distant, 1909
 3684 *Hebrus (Hebrus) bombayensis* Paiva, 1919
 3685 *Hyrcaus capitatus* Distant, 1910
 3686 *Hyrcaus dispar* Andersen, 1981
 3687 *Hyrcaus reichli* Zettel, 1998
 3688 *Neotimasius bruckneri* Zettel, 2013
 3689 *Neotimasius orientalis* Andersen, 1981
 3690 *Timasius championi* Andersen, 1981
 3691 *Timasius falcifer* Andersen, 1981
 3692 *Timasius fenestratus* Zettel, 2013
 3693 *Timasius himalayensis* Andersen, 1981
 3694 *Timasius indicus* Zettel, 2004
 3695 *Timasius major* Andersen, 1981
 3696 *Timasius minor* Andersen, 1981
 3697 *Timasius rupestris* Andersen, 1981
 3698 *Timasius spinifer* Andersen, 1981
 3699 *Timasius splendens* Distant, 1909
 3700 *Timasius ventralis* Andersen, 1981

Helotrephidae

- 3701 *Fischerotrephes indicus* Zettel, 1997
 3702 *Helotrephes nainamalaii* Jehamalar, Chandra & Zettel, 2018
 3703 *Indotrephes bufula* Zettel, 1997
 3704 *Indotrephes latus* Papáček & Zettel, 2001
 3705 *Limnotrephes campbelli* Esaki & China, 1928

- 3706 *Mixotrephes bengalensis* Papáček & Zettel, 2003
 3707 *Mixotrephes heissi* Papáček & Zettel, 2003
 3708 *Mixotrephes kumaonis* (Polhembs, 1990)
 3709 *Nallotrephes boukali* Papacek & Zettel, 2001
 3710 *Nanotrephes duplicaturus* Papáček & Zettel, 2001
 3711 *Nanotrephes idiomorphus* Papáček & Zettel, 2001
 3712 *Nanotrephes minutissimus* (Zettel, 1997)
 3713 *Nanotrephes tuberculatus* Papáček & Zettel, 2001
 3714 *Tiphotrephes indicus* (Distant, 1910)

Heterogastridae

- 3715 *Artemidorus pressus* Distant, 1903
 3716 *Artemidorus sobrinus* Distant, 1903
 3717 *Dinomachus indicus* Distant, 1909
 3718 *Dinomachus rhacinus* (Distant, 1906)
 3719 *Dinomachus bengalensis* Mukhopadhyay, 1988
 3720 *Dinomachus sikhimensis* Distant, 1904
 3721 *Dinomachus superbus* Scudder, 1957
 3722 *Eranchiellus signandus* Scudder, 1957
 3723 *Nerthus dudgeoni* Distant, 1909
 3724 *Nerthus kempi* Paiva, 1919
 3725 *Sadoletus pallescens* Distant, 1909

Hydrometridae

- 3726 *Hydrometra butleri* Hungerford and Evans, 1934
 3727 *Hydrometra cherukolensis* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2014
 3728 *Hydrometra greeni* Kirkaldy, 1898.
 3729 *Hydrometra jaczewskii* Lundblad, 1933
 3730 *Hydrometra longicapitis* Torre-Bueno, 1927
 3731 *Hydrometra nicobarensis* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2014
 3732 *Hydrometra okinawana* Drake, 1951

Issidae

- 3733 *Brahmaloka bowringi* Distant, 1906
 3734 *Coruncanus fascialis* Distant, 1916
 3735 *Devagama rana* Distant, 1906
 3736 *Flavina granulata* Stal, 1861
 3737 *Flavina walkeri* (Signoret, 1861)
 3738 *Gergithus flavimacula* (Walker, 1851)
 3739 *Gergithus nilgiriensis* (Distant, 1906)
 3740 *Gergithus reticulatus* (Distant, 1906)
 3741 *Givaka hampsoni* Distant, 1906
 3742 *Hemisphaerius flavovariegatus* Melichar, 1906
 3743 *Hemisphaerius frontalis* Melichar, 1906
 3744 *Hemisphaerius interclusus* Noualhier, 1896
 3745 *Kodaiana campbelli* Distant, 1916
 3746 *Mincopius andamanensis* Distant, 1909
 3747 *Narayana umbrosa* Distant, 1906
 3748 *Redarator bimaculatus* Distant, 1916

- 3749 *Redarator fletcheri* (Distant, 1916)
 3750 *Samantiga abdominalis* Distant, 1906
 3751 *Samantiga venosa* (Distant, 1906)
 3752 *Sarima nigroclypeata* Melichar, 1906
 3753 *Sarima subfasciata* (Melichar, 1903)
 3754 *Sivaloka limacodes* Distant, 1906
 3755 *Tatva bufo* Distant, 1906
 3756 *Tempsa rogersi* Distant, 1909
 3757 *Tetrica bifasciata* Distant, 1906
 3758 *Tetrica nigromaculata* Distant, 1916
 3759 *Thabenoides albinotata* Distant, 1916
 3760 *Thabenoides opaliana* (Distant, 1916)
 3761 *Vishnuloka prominula* Distant, 1906

Kermesidae

- 3762 *Kermes himalayensis*, Green, 1909
 3763 *Pseudopulvinaria sikkimensis* Atkinson, 1889

Kerriidae

- 3764 *Kerria albizziae* Varshney, 1966
 3765 *Kerria brancheata* Varshney, 1966
 3766 *Kerria chamberlini* (Mahdihassan, 1923)
 3767 *Kerria chinensis* (Misra, 1930)
 3768 *Kerria communis* (Mahdihassan, 1923)
 3769 *Kerria ebrachiata* (Chamberlin, 1923)
 3770 *Kerria fici* (Green, 1903)
 3771 *Kerria indicola* (Misra, 1930)
 3772 *Kerria lacca* (Kapur, 1958)
 3773 *Kerria maduraensis* (Kerr, 1782)
 3774 *Kerria manipurensis* (Misra, 1930)
 3775 *Kerria nagoliensis* Ahmad & Ramamurthy 2013
 3776 *Kerria nepalensis* Ahmad & Ramamurthy 2013
 3777 *Kerria pusana* Ahmad & Ramamurthy 2013
 3778 *Kerria rangoonensis* Varshney, 1977
 3779 *Kerria sharda* (Mahadhihassan, 1923)
 3780 *Kerria thrissurensis* (Mahadhihassan, 1923)

Kinnaridae

- 3781 *Adolenda marusiki* A.F Emeljanoy, 2021
 3782 *Kinnara flavofasciata* Distant, 1916
 3783 *Kinnara fumata* (Melichar, 1903)
 3784 *Kinnara maculata* Distant, 1912.
 3785 *Kinnara trimaculata* Ai-Ping Liang 2002
 3786 *Prosotropis decorata* Uhl., 1895
 3787 *Prosotropis marmorata* R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3788 *Prosotropis rubiginosa*, R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3789 *Prosotropis trinervosa* R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3790 *Quilessa caerulea* R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3791 *Quilessa gladiolata* R. G. Fennah, 1942

- 3792 *Quilessa lutea* R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3793 *Quilessa maculata* R. G. Fennah, 1942
 3794 *Quilessa nigrigena* R. G. Fennah, 1942

Largidae

- 3795 *Iphita coimbatorensis* (Distant, 1919)
 3796 *Iphita fuscorubra* Stehlik & Jindra, 2008
 3797 *Iphita grandis* Distant, 1902
 3798 *Iphita lata* Jaroslav L. Stehlik & Kment, 2014
 3799 *Iphita limbata* (Stal, 1870)
 3800 *Iphita nigris* Ahmad & Abbas, 1992
 3801 *Iphita rubricata rubricata* Stehlik & Jindra, 2006
 3802 *Macrocheraia grandis* (Gray, 1832)
 3803 *Physopelta apicalis* (Walker, 1873)
 3804 *Physopelta (Neophysopelta) cincticollis* (Stal, 1863)
 3805 *Physopelta (Neophysopelta) confusa* Zamal & Chopra, 1990
 3806 *Physopelta (Neophysopelta) gutta gutta* (Burmeiester, 1834)
 3807 *Physopelta (Neophysopelta) indra* Kirkaldy & Edwards, 1902
 3808 *Physopelta (Neophysopelta) trimaculata* Stehlik & Jindra, 2008
 3809 *Physopelta quadriguttata* (Berger, 1894)
 3810 *Physopelta schlanbuschis* (Fabricius, 1787)
 3811 *Riegeriana apicalis* (Walker, 1873)
 3812 *Rhodoclia convictionis* Distant, 1909

Lecanodiaspididae

- 3813 *Anomalococcus indicus* Green in Ayyar, 1919

Leptopodidae

- 3814 *Archaeosalepta schuhi* Grimaldi & Engel, 2013
 3815 *Leptopus decus* Drake, 1955
 3816 *Leptopus marusiki* Vinokurov, 2012
 3817 *Leptopus scitulus* Drake, 1954
 3818 *Leptopus travancorensis* Distant, 1910
 3819 *Valleriola assouanensis* (Costa, 1875)
 3820 *Valleriola cicindeloides* Distant, 1908

Lophopidae

- 3821 *Bisma indica* Liang, 2000
 3822 *Bisma longicephala* Liang, 2000
 3823 *Lacusa fuscofasciata* (Stal, 1854)
 3824 *Pitambara assamensis* Liang, 2000
 3825 *Pitambara rubrofasciata* Liang, 2000
 3826 *Pyrilla aberrans* (Kirby, 1891)
 3827 *Pyrilla aberrans achates* Fennah, 1963
 3828 *Pyrilla aberrans comes* Fennah, 1963
 3829 *Pyrilla aberrans consors* Fennah, 1963
 3830 *Pyrilla aberrans palghati* Fennah, 1963
 3831 *Pyrilla perpusilla* (Walker, 1851)
 3832 *Pyrilla perpusilla chikkaballapurana* Fennah, 1963
 3833 *Pyrilla perpusilla coimbatorensis* Fennah, 1963

- 3834 *Pyrilla perpusilla dhimbami* Fennah, 1963
 3835 *Pyrilla perpusilla naraikkaduana* Fennah, 1963
 3836 *Pyrilla perpusilla perpusilla* (Walker, 1851)
 3837 *Pyrilla perpusilla pirmedana* Fennah, 1963
 3838 *Pyrilla perpusilla pusana* Distant, 1914
 3839 *Pyrilla perpusilla thekkadiana* Fennah, 1963

Lygaeidae

- 3840 *Aethalotus horni* Breddin, 1907
 3841 *Aethalotus indicatus* Distant, 1909
 3842 *Aethalotus rufangulatus* Scudder, 1963
 3843 *Aethalotus tonkinensis* Scudder, 1963
 3844 *Arocatus nanus* (Breddin, 1900)
 3845 *Arocatus nicobarensis* (Mayr, 1865)
 3846 *Arocatus pilosulus* Distant, 1879
 3847 *Arocatus sericans* (Stal, 1859)
 3848 *Aspilocoryphus mendicus* Fabricius, 1775
 3849 *Aspilocoryphus dixonii* (Distant, 1904)
 3850 *Aspilocoryphus orientale* (Distant, 1904)
 3851 *Caenocoris nicobarensis* Mayr, 1865
 3852 *Caenocoris nerii* (Germar, 1847)
 3853 *Camptocoris typus* (Distant, 1918)
 3854 *Epibomius pusa* Distant, 1909
 3855 *Graptostethus argentatus* (Fabricius, 1803)
 3856 *Graptostethus incomptus* (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1850)
 3857 *Graptostethus maculatus* (Dallas, 1852)
 3858 *Graptostethus servus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 3859 *Graptostethus trisignatus* Distant, 1904
 3860 *Graptostethus incertus* (Walker, 1872)
 3861 *Graptostethus nigriceps* Stal, 1874
 3862 *Graptostethus verticalis* (Dallas, 1852)
 3863 *Lygaeosoma pusillum* (Dallas, 1852)
 3864 *Lygaeosoma contaminatum* Distant, 1918
 3865 *Lygaeosoma sordidum* (Distant, 1918)
 3866 *Lygaeus eous* (Distant, 1909)
 3867 *Lygaeus simla* (Distant, 1909)
 3868 *Lygaeus dives* Distant, 1918
 3869 *Lygaeus dohertyi* Distant, 1904
 3870 *Lygaeus equestris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3871 *Lygaeus kalmii* Stal, 1874
 3872 *Lygaeus melanostolus* (Kiritshenko, 1928)
 3873 *Lygaeus multiguttatus* Herrich-Schaeffer, 1850
 3874 *Lygaeus pallipes* Wolff, 1804
 3875 *Lygaeus quadratomaculatus* Kirby, 1891
 3876 *Lygaeus tristriatus* Herrich-Schaeffer, 1850
 3877 *Melanotelus bipunctata*, Dallas 1952
 3878 *Melanotelus bipunctatus* (Dallas, 1852)

- 3879 *Melanotelus villosulus* (Stal, 1855)
 3880 *Nysius ceylanicus* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 3881 *Nysius doherlyi* Distant, 1902
 3882 *Nysius inconspicuus* (Distant, 1902)
 3883 *Nysius lacustrinus* (Distant, 1909)
 3884 *Nysius melanicus* (Distant, 1909)
 3885 *Nysius minor* (Distant, 1909)
 3886 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) confusus* Horvath, 1914
 3887 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) erebus* Distant, 1918
 3888 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) famelicus* (Fabricius, 1781)
 3889 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) nigriceps* (Dallas, 1852)
 3890 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) sordidus* (Dallas, 1852)
 3891 *Oncopeltus (Oncopeltus) varicolor* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3892 *Pylorgus exemplificatus* (Distant, 1918)
 3893 *Pylorgus indicus* Scudder, 1962
 3894 *Pyrrhobaphus leucurus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 3895 *Scopiastes nicobarensis* Scudder, 1963
 3896 *Spilostethus hospes* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3897 *Spilostethus pandurus militaris* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3898 *Spilostethus saxatilis* (Scop, 1763)
 3899 *Spilostethus campbelli* (Distant, 1918)
 3900 *Stenaptula signatus* (Distant, 1918)
 3901 *Thunbergia marginatus* (Thunberg, 1822)
 3902 *Thunbergia sanguinarius* (Stal, 1870)
 3903 *Tropidothorax autolytus* (Distant, 1904)
 3904 *Tropidothorax fimbriatus* (Dallas, 1852)

Machaerotidae

- 3905 *Machaerota andamanensis* Distant, 1908
 3906 *Machaerota assamensis* Distant, 1916
 3907 *Machaerota noctua* Distant, 1916
 3908 *Machaerota pandata* Distant, 1916
 3909 *Machaerota planitiae* Distant, 1906
 3910 *Machaerota spangbergi* Signoret, 1879
 3911 *Machmrota noctua* Distant, 1916

Malcidae

- 3912 *Chauliops annulatus* Chopra & Rustagi, 1982
 3913 *Chauliops choprai* Sweet & Schaefer, 1985
 3914 *Chauliops fallax* Scott, 1874
 3915 *Chauliops nigrescens* Distant, 1909
 3916 *Malcus scutellatus* (Distant, 1901)
 3917 *Malcus flavidipes* Stal, 1859
 3918 *Malcus idoneus* Horvath, 1914
 3919 *Malcus indicus* Stys, 1967
 3920 *Malcus nigrofasciatus* Stys, 1967
 3921 *Malcus subauriculatus* Zheng, Zou & Hsiao, 1979
 3922 *Malcus tuberculatus* Stys, 1967

Margarodidae

- 3923 *Kuwania zeylanica* Fernald, 1903
 3924 *Margarodes formicarum* Guilding, 1829
 3925 *Margarodes indicus* Green, 1912
 3926 *Margarodes papillosus* Green, 1912
 3927 *Neomargarodes niger* Morrison, 1928

Membracidae

- 3928 *Acanthuchus minutispinus* Funkhouser, 1922
 3929 *Aleptocentrus notabilis* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1985
 3930 *Anchon echinatum* Distant, 1908
 3931 *Anchon pilosum* (Walker, 1851)
 3932 *Anchon rectangulatum* (Kirby, 1891)
 3933 *Anchon ulniforme* Buckton, 1903
 3934 *Antialcidas attenuatus* Funkhouser, 1922
 3935 *Centrotus indicus* Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3936 *Centrotypus assamensis* (Fairmaire, 1846)
 3937 *Centrotypus flavescens* Distant, 1908
 3938 *Centrotypus flexuosus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 3939 *Centrotypus malabaricus* Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3940 *Centrotypus ortus* Distant, 1908
 3941 *Centrotypus parvus* Funkhouser, 1922
 3942 *Centrotypus pulniensis* Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3943 *Centrotypus securis* Buckton, 1903
 3944 *Centruchus brevicornis* Funkhouser, 1936
 3945 *Coccosterphus decoloratus* Distant, 1908
 3946 *Coccosterphus luteus* Funkhouser, 1933
 3947 *Coccosterphus minutus* (Fabricius, 1798)
 3948 *Coccosterphus mysorensis* Ananthasubramanian and Ghosh, 1987
 3949 *Coccosterphus obscurus* Distant, 1908
 3950 *Convecton cavendus* Distant, 1916
 3951 *Cryptaspidia fasciata* Funkhouser, 1936
 3952 *Cryptaspidia piceola* (Melichar, 1903)
 3953 *Darthula hardwickii* (Gray, 1831)
 3954 *Deitzius tomentosus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3955 *Demanga sooknana* Distant, 1908
 3956 *Dograna suffulta* Distant, 1908
 3957 *Ebhul maculipennis* Funkhouser, 1922
 3958 *Ebhul varium* (Walker, 1858)
 3959 *Emphusis malleus* (Walker, 1851)
 3960 *Emphusis perarmata* Distant, 1916
 3961 *Eucoccosterphus mucronicollis* (de Motschulsky, 1859)
 3962 *Eucoccosterphus paludatus* (Distant, 1916)
 3963 *Eucoccosterphus tuberculatus* (de Motschulsky, 1859)
 3964 *Garagara caelata* Distant, 1916
 3965 *Gargara albitarsis* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
 3966 *Gargara aurea* Funkhouser, 1933

- 3967 *Gargara brevis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3968 *Gargara confusa* Distant, 1916
 3969 *Gargara contraria* Distant, 1916
 3970 *Gargara delimitata* Distant, 1908
 3971 *Gargara discoidalis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3972 *Gargara extrema* Distant, 1916
 3973 *Gargara flavolineata* Distant, 1908
 3974 *Gargara hraswa* Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3975 *Gargara kandala* Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3976 *Gargara maculata* Funkhouser, 1936
 3977 *Gargara madrasensis* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
 3978 *Gargara majuscula* Distant, 1908
 3979 *Gargara malabarica* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
 3980 *Gargara mixta* (Buckton, 1903)
 3981 *Gargara nigrofasciata* Stal, 1870
 3982 *Gargara nigrolimbata* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3983 *Gargara pellucida* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3984 *Gargara penangi* Funkhouser, 1918
 3985 *Gargara pulchripennis* Stal, 1870
 3986 *Gargara pulniensis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3987 *Gargara rivulata* Distant, 1908
 3988 *Gargara robusta* Distant, 1908
 3989 *Gargara rustica* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
 3990 *Gargara sikhimensis* Distant, 1908
 3991 *Gargara splendidula* Distant, 1916
 3992 *Gargara tumida* Melichar, 1903
 3993 *Gargara varicolor* Stal, 1870
 3994 *Gargarina carinata* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 3995 *Hybanda anodonta* (Buckton, 1903)
 3996 *Hypsauchenia* ananthakrishnani Ananthasubramanian, 1986
 3997 *Hypsolyrium kempii* (Distant, 1916)
 3998 *Hypsolyrium manni* (Distant, 1916)
 3999 *Hypsolyrium uncinatum* (Stal, 1869)
 4000 *Imporcitor typicus* Distant, 1916
 4001 *Insitor exemplificatus* Distant, 1916
 4002 *Insitoroides typica* Funkhouser, 1933
 4003 *Kanada irvinei* Distant, 1908
 4004 *Lanceonotus cinnamomi* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 4005 *Lanceonotus indicus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 4006 *Lanceonotus luteinervis* (Funkhouser, 1936)
 4007 *Lanceonotus malabaricus* Thirmalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1981
 4008 *Leptobelus dama* (Germar, 1835)
 4009 *Leptobelus gazella* (Fairmaire, 1846)
 4010 *Leptocentrus acuticornis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 4011 *Leptocentrus albonotatus* Distant, 1916
 4012 *Leptocentrus bajulans* Distant, 1916

- 4013 *Leptocentrus bauhiniae* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4014 *Leptocentrus beluri* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4015 *Leptocentrus carinatus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4016 *Leptocentrus insignis* Distant, 1908
4017 *Leptocentrus leucaspis* (Walker, 1851)
4018 *Leptocentrus longispinus* Distant, 1908
4019 *Leptocentrus luteus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4020 *Leptocentrus majesticus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4021 *Leptocentrus major* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4022 *Leptocentrus mangiferae* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4023 *Leptocentrus moringae* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4024 *Leptocentrus nigra* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4025 *Leptocentrus obliquus* (Walker, 1858)
4026 *Leptocentrus obortus* Distant, 1916
4027 *Leptocentrus reponens* (Walker, 1851)
4028 *leptocentrus rubrinigris* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4029 *Leptocentrus rufescens* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4030 *Leptocentrus scutellatus* Distant, 1916
4031 *Leptocentrus splendens* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4032 *Leptocentrus substitutus* (Walker, 1851)
4033 *Leptocentrus taurus* (Fabricius, 1775)
4034 *Leptocentrus ustus* Buckton, 1903
4035 *Leptocentrus varicornis* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4036 *Leptocentrus rhizophagus* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4037 *Maurya bicolor* Funkhouser, 1936
4038 *Neocentrus rufus* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4039 *Nilautama typica* Distant, 1908
4040 *Occator erectus* Distant, 1916
4041 *Otinotus albomaculatus* Distant, 1916
4042 *Otinotus ammon* Buckton, 1903
4043 *Otinotus aureus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4044 *Otinotus badius* Distant, 1916
4045 *Otinotus brevicornis* Distant, 1916
4046 *Otinotus campbelli* Distant, 1916
4047 *Otinotus elongatus* Distant, 1908
4048 *Otinotus indicatus* (Melichar, 1903)
4049 *Otinotus mimicus* Distant, 1916
4050 *Otinotus mysorensis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4051 *Otinotus obliquus* ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4052 *Otinotus oneratus* (Walker, 1858)
4053 *Otinotus pallescens* Distant, 1908
4054 *Otinotus transversus* Distant, 1916
4055 *Oxtrhachis lefroyi* Distant, 1916
4056 *Oxyrhachis apicalis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4057 *Oxyrhachis binsarus* Distant, 1916
4058 *Oxyrhachis brevicornutus* Ananthasubramanian & Ananthakrishnan, 1975

- 4059 *Oxyrhachis geniculata* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4060 *Oxyrhachis grandis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4061 *Oxyrhachis haldari* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4062 *Oxyrhachis krusadiensis* Ananthasubramanian & Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4063 *Oxyrhachis malabaricus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4064 *Oxyrhachis mangiferana* Distant, 1916
4065 *Oxyrhachis minusculus* Ananthasubramanian & Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4066 *Oxyrhachis nigrodorsalis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4067 *Oxyrhachis palus* (Buckton, 1905)
4068 *Oxyrhachis punctatus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4069 *Oxyrhachis rufescens* Walker, 1851
4070 *Oxyrhachis subjecta* Walker, 1851
4071 *Oxyrhachis taranda* (Fabricius, 1798)
4072 *Oxyrhachis tuberculus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4073 *Oxyrhachis uncatatus* Melichar, 1903
4074 *Oxyrhachis unicolor*, Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4075 *Parayasa affinis* Distant, 1916
4076 *Parayasa affixa* Distant, 1916
4077 *Parayasa atricapilla* Distant, 1916
4078 *Parayasa dissimilis* Distant, 1916
4079 *Parayasa elegantula* Distant, 1916
4080 *Parayasa fasciata* Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4081 *Parayasa maculosa* Distant, 1916
4082 *Parayasa margherita* Distant, 1916
4083 *Parayasa modesta* Distant, 1916
4084 *Parayasa nigrolimbata* Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4085 *Parayasa nilgiriensis* Distant, 1916
4086 *Parayasa pilosa* Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4087 *Parayasa rustica* Distant, 1916
4088 *Parayasa typica* Distant, 1916
4089 *Parayasa variegata* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4090 *Periaman pilosum* Distant, 1916
4091 *Pogonotus indicus* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1985
4092 *Sinodemanga brunnea* (Funkhouser, 1922)
4093 *Telingana balteata* Distant, 1916
4094 *Telingana campbelli* Distant, 1916
4095 *Telingana canescens* (Buckton, 1903)
4096 *Telingana capistrata* Distant, 1908
4097 *Telingana consobrina* Distant, 1916
4098 *Telingana curvispina* (Stal, 1869)
4099 *Telingana flavipes* (Kirby, 1891)
4100 *Telingana imitator* (Kirby, 1863)
4101 *Telingana majuscula* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1981
4102 *Telingana nigroalata* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4103 *Telingana orlanda* Distant, 1916
4104 *Telingana paria* (Fairmaire, 1846)

- 4105 *Telingana pulniensis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4106 *Telingana sabarigiriensis* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1985
4107 *Telingana subsimilis* (Walker, 1859)
4108 *Telingana travancorensis* Distant, 1916
4109 *Tricentroides propria* Distant, 1916
4110 *Tricentrus aeneus* Distant, 1916
4111 *Tricentrus aiyuri* Funkhouser, 1933
4112 *Tricentrus albomaculatus* Distant, 1908
4113 *Tricentrus allabens* Distant, 1916
4114 *Tricentrus ananthasubramaniani* Sharma and Badan, 1986
4115 *Tricentrus assamensis* Distant, 1908
4116 *Tricentrus atrus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4117 *Tricentrus banguensis* Funkhouser, 1914
4118 *Tricentrus bicolor* Distant, 1908
4119 *Tricentrus bifurcus* Distant, 1916
4120 *Tricentrus brevis* Funkhouser, 1914
4121 *Tricentrus cinereus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4122 *Tricentrus compressus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4123 *Tricentrus concolor* Ananthasubramanian, 1996
4124 *Tricentrus congestus* (Walker, 1858)
4125 *Tricentrus cornutus* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4126 *Tricentrus decornis* Ananthasubramanian and ananthakrishnan, 1975
4127 *Tricentrus elegans* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4128 *Tricentrus euschistus* Distant, 1916
4129 *Tricentrus fairmairei* (Stal, 1852)
4130 *Tricentrus ferruginosus* Funkhouser, 1929
4131 *Tricentrus gibbosulus* (Walker, 1858)
4132 *Tricentrus hameedi* Ananthasubramanian, 1996
4133 *Tricentrus horizontalis* Distant, 1916
4134 *Tricentrus indicus* Ananthasubramanian, 1996
4135 *Tricentrus kamaonensis* Distant, 1916
4136 *Tricentrus longiceps* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4137 *Tricentrus longicornis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4138 *Tricentrus minomorii* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4139 *Tricentrus mitrai* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4140 *Tricentrus nobilis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4141 *Tricentrus pilosus* Ananthasubramanian and Ananthakrishnan, 1975
4142 *Tricentrus platycornis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4143 *Tricentrus projectus* Distant, 1908
4144 *Tricentrus pronus* Distant, 1916
4145 *Tricentrus pubescens* Funkhouser, 1929
4146 *Tricentrus recurvicornis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
4147 *Tricentrus repandus* Distant, 1916
4148 *Tricentrus sissoo* Sharma and Badan, 1986
4149 *Tricentrus spathodei* Ananthasubramanian, 1982
4150 *Tricentrus speciosus* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1985

- 4151 *Tricentrus subangulatus* Distant, 1908
 4152 *Tricentrus syrandriake* Thirumalai and Ananthasubramanian, 1985
 4153 *Tricentrus transversus* (Distant, 1908)
 4154 *Tricentrus unicolor* Ananthasubramanian, 1980
 4155 *Tricentrus varicornis* Ananthasubramanian, 1980

Meschiidae

- 4156 *Meschia pugnax* Distant, 1910
 4157 *Meschia quadrimaculata* Distant, 1910

Mesoveliidae

- 4158 *Mesovelia andamana* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4159 *Mesovelia bispinosa* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4160 *Mesovelia brevia* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4161 *Mesovelia dilatata* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4162 *Mesovelia easaci* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2017
 4163 *Mesovelia indica* Horvath, 1915
 4164 *Mesovelia isiasi* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4165 *Mesovelia kumaria* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2017
 4166 *Mesovelia lillyae* Jehamalar and Chandra, 2017
 4167 *Mesovelia occulta* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4168 *Mesovelia tenuia* Jehamalar, Chandra & Polhemus, 2019
 4169 *Mesovelia vittigera* Horvath, 1895

Micronectidae

- 4170 *Micronecta (Indonectella) grisea* (Fieber, 1844)
 4171 *Micronecta (Pardanecta) punctata* Horvath, 1904
 4172 *Micronecta (Unguinecta) waltoniana* Hutchinson, 1940
 4173 *Micronecta (Unguinecta) khasiens* Hutchinson, 1940
 4174 *Micronecta albifrons* (Motschoulsky, 1863)
 4175 *Micronecta daedala* Distant, 1910
 4176 *Micronecta decorata* Lundblad, 1934
 4177 *Micronecta desertana desertana* Distant, 1920
 4178 *Micronecta eucosmeta* Hutchinson, 1940
 4179 *Micronecta flavens* Wróblewski, 1960
 4180 *Micronecta fulva* Paiva, 1918
 4181 *Micronecta janssoni* Thirumalai, 1989
 4182 *Micronecta ludibunda langkana* Wróblewski 1968
 4183 *Micronecta ludibunda ludibunda* Breddin, 1905
 4184 *Micronecta ovivora* (Westwood, 1871)
 4185 *Micronecta prashadana* Hutchinson, 1940
 4186 *Micronecta quadristrigata* Breddin, 1905
 4187 *Micronecta sanetae-catherine* Hutchinson, 1940
 4188 *Micronecta scutellaris scutellaris* (Stål, 1858)
 4189 *Micronecta siva* (Kirkaldy, 1897)
 4190 *Micronecta tarsalis* Chen, 1960
 4191 *Micronectaa (Micronecta) anatolica anatolica* Lindberg, 1922

Miridae

- 4192 *Accecoris periscopis* Mcatee & Malloch, 1924

- 4193 *Acomocera elongata* Carvalho and Afonso, 1977
 4194 *Acratheus albipes* Linnavuori, 1994
 4195 *Acratheus nocturnus* Distant, 1910
 4196 *Acrorrhinium nilgiriensis* Schuh, 1984
 4197 *Allorhinocoris virescens* (Poppius, 1915)
 4198 *Aristobolus filius* Distant 1910
 4199 *Astroscometopus hesaraghattaensis* (Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021)
 4200 *Azizus basilicus* Distant 1910
 4201 *Badezorus signaticornis* Linnavuori 2010
 4202 *Calocoris angustatus* Lethierry 1893.
 4203 *Calocoris dohertyi* Distant, 1904
 4204 *Calocoris forsythi* Distant, 1879
 4205 *Calocoris rama* Distant, 1909
 4206 *Campylomma lividicornis* Reuter, 1912
 4207 *Campylomma lividum* Reuter, 1885
 4208 *Capsus ravana* Kirby, 1891
 4209 *Carvalhoia arecae* Miller and China, 1957
 4210 *Charagochilus longicornis* Reuter, 1885
 4211 *Chilocrates chelonia* Yasunaga and Schwartz, 2000
 4212 *Chilocrates patulus* Yasunaga and Schwartz, 2000
 4213 *Chimairacoris lakshmiaae* Yasunaga, Schuh, Janakiraman and Cassis
 4214 *Colocoris angustatus* Lethierry, 1893
 4215 *Combolus novititius* Distant, 1904
 4216 *Compseuta ruselli* Livingstone, 1972
 4217 *Creontiades pallidus* (Rambur, 1839)
 4218 *Creontiades pallidifer* (Walker, 1873
 4219 *Creontiades ravana* Steyskal, 1973
 4220 *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* Reuter, 1884
 4221 *Deraeocoris albigulus* Knight, 1921
 4222 *Deraeocoris aphidicidus* Ballard, 1927
 4223 *Deraeocoris orientalis* (Distant, 1904)
 4224 *Deraeocoris rufus* Distant, 1904
 4225 *Dicyphus idoloris regulus* Cassis, 1986
 4226 *Dioclerus bengalicus* Stonedahl, 1988
 4227 *Dioclerus lutheri* (Poppius, 1912)
 4228 *Diognetus intonsus* Distant, 1904
 4229 *Disphinctus politus* (Walker, 1873)
 4230 *Dolichomiris antennatis* (Distant, 1904)
 4231 *Dolichomiris linearis* Reuter, 1882
 4232 *Eblis amasis* Kirkaldy, 1902
 4233 *Ebutius bellus* Carvalho, 1959
 4234 *Ectmetopterus mishmiensis* Yeshwanth
 4235 *Ectmetopterus nandiensis* Yeshwanth
 4236 *Ernestinus mimicus* Distant, 1911
 4237 *Ernestinus ramkeshariae* Yasunaga & Ishikawa, 2016
 4238 *Eurybrochis polita* Steyskal, 1973

- 4239 *Eurybrochis politus* (Distant, 1909)
 4240 *Guisardus pulchellus* (Carvalho, 1959)
 4241 *Halticus minutus* Reuter, 1885
 4242 *Halticus tibialis* Reuter, 1891
 4243 *Harpedona sanguinipes* Distant, 1909
 4244 *Harpedona sanguinipes* Stonedahl, 1988
 4245 *Harpedona vittlaensis* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4246 *Hekista novitius* (Distant, 1904)
 4247 *Helopeltis antonii* Signoret, 1858
 4248 *Helopeltis Helopeltis antonii* Stonedahl, 1991
 4249 *Helopeltis Helopeltis bradyi* Stonedahl, 1991
 4250 *Helopeltis Helopeltis cinchonae* Stonedahl, 1991
 4251 *Helopeltis Helopeltis fasciaticollis* Stonedahl, 1991
 4252 *Helopeltis Helopeltis theivora* Stonedahl, 1991
 4253 *Helopeltis theivora* Waterhouse, 1886
 4254 *Hyalipephus spinosus* Distant, 1904
 4255 *Hyalipephus vitripennis* (Stal, 1859)
 4256 *Hyalopeplus Adhyalopeplus similis* Carvalho and Gross, 1979
 4257 *Hyalopeplus (Hyalopeplus) clavatus* Zheng and Lu, 2002
 4258 *Hyalopeplus (Hyalopeplus) spinosus* Carvalho and Gross, 1979
 4259 *Hyalopeplus lineifer* (Stal, 1855)
 4260 *Hyalopeplus pellucidus* Carvalho, 1959
 4261 *Hyalopeplus rama* Carvalho, 1959
 4262 *Hyalopeplus vitripennis* Carvalho, 1959
 4263 *Hypseloecus acutus* Yeshwant
 4264 *Hypseloecus articulatus* Yeshwant
 4265 *Hypseloecus belli* Yeshwant
 4266 *Hypseloecus oreintale* Yeshwant
 4267 *Hypseloecus spinosus* Yeshwant
 4268 *Idatius priscillianus* Distant, 1910
 4269 *Isabel ravana* Carvalho and Gross, 1979
 4270 *Isometopidea viraktamathi* (Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021)
 4271 *Isometopus mirificus* Akingbohunge, 1996
 4272 *Isometopus webbi* Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021
 4273 *Isometopus wolskii* (Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021)
 4274 *Isometopus Yoshizawai* Yasunaga & Duwal, 2006
 4275 *Kangra dudgeoni* Kirkaldy, 1902
 4276 *Liocapsidea nitidicollis* Poppius, 1915
 4277 *Lopidon dandeliensis* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4278 *Lygocoris (Neolygus) partitus* Schwartz and Foottit, 1998
 4279 *Lygocoris exornatus* Onder, 1973
 4280 *Lygocoris pabulinus* (Linnaeus, 1761)
 4281 *Lygocoris sordidus* Schwartz and Foottit, 1998
 4282 *Lygocoris viridiflavus* Schwartz and Cherot, 2005
 4283 *Lygus albescens* Distant, 1904
 4284 *Lygus angustifrons* Carvalho, 1959

- 4285 *Lygus annandalei* Distant, 1909
 4286 *Lygus bengalicus* Reuter, 1885
 4287 *Lygus biseratensis* Distant, 1903
 4288 *Lygus convexus* Poppius, 1914
 4289 *Lygus decoloratus* Distant, 1904
 4290 *Lygus dubreuilii* Poppius, 1914
 4291 *Lygus fletcheri* Carvalho, 1959
 4292 *Lygus fruhstorferi* Poppius, 1914
 4293 *Lygus gemellatus* Schwartz and Footit, 1998
 4294 *Lygus harmandi* Poppius, 1914
 4295 *Lygus lineoloris* (Palisot de Beauvois)
 4296 *Lygus nigricornis* Poppius, 1914
 4297 *Lygus noualhieri* Poppius, 1914
 4298 *Lygus obtusus* Reuter, 1885
 4299 *Lygus ostensus* Distant, 1909
 4300 *Lygus partensis* Linnaeus, 1758
 4301 *Lygus patrius* Distant, 1909
 4302 *Lygus sikkimensis* Poppius, 1914
 4303 *Lygus triguttatus* Poppius, 1914
 4304 *Lygus valerius* Distant, 1909
 4305 *Macrolophus ethiopi* Cassis, 1986
 4306 *Mecistoscelis scirtetoides* Reuter, 1891
 4307 *Mecomma amicus* (Distant, 1909)
 4308 *Megacoelum brunettii* Distant, 1909
 4309 *Megacoelum esmedorae* Ballard, 1927
 4310 *Megacoelum hampsoni* Distant, 1904
 4311 *Megacoelum insignis* (Distant, 1909)
 4312 *Megacoelum mussooriense* Steyskal, 1973
 4313 *Megacoelum patrum* Carvalho, 1981
 4314 *Megacoelum pervalidum* Distant, 1909
 4315 *Megacoelum relatam* Carvalho, 1959
 4316 *Megacoelum straminipes* Distant, 1909
 4317 *Megacoelum tibialis* (Distant, 1909)
 4318 *Megaloceraea antennata* Distant, 1902
 4319 *Melistosceloides tonkinsis* Carvalho, 1992
 4320 *Mertila rubrocephala* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4321 *Microoculis nilgiriensis* Carvalho 1982
 4322 *Mircarvalhoia arecae* (Miller & China, 1957)
 4323 *Moissonia importunitas* (Distant, 1910)
 4324 *Monalocoris bipunctipennis* Walker, 1873
 4325 *Montanorthops qualis* Ghauri, 1978
 4326 *Myiomma belavaldii* (Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021)
 4327 *Myiomma ramamurthyi* (Yashwant, Cherot & Henry, 2021)
 4328 *Mystilus antrami* Distant, 1909
 4329 *Mystilus carinatus* Lansbury, 1963
 4330 *Mystilus manipurensis* Yeshwant & Cherot, 2019

- 4331 *Mystilus manni* Distant, 1909
 4332 *Mystilus manni* Lansbury, 1963
 4333 *Namyatovia castlerockensis* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4334 *Namyatovia sirsiensis* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4335 *Nesidiocoris tenuis* (Reuter, 1895)
 4336 *Nicostratus diversus* Distant, 1909
 4337 *Nicostratus princeps* Distant, 1909
 4338 *Notostiropsis bellus* Carvalho, 1959
 4339 *Onomaus elegans* Poppius, 1915
 4340 *Onomaus pompeus* Distant, 1904
 4341 *Pachypeltis dudgeoni* (Kirkaldy, 1902)
 4342 *Pachypeltis maesarum* Carvalho, 1957
 4343 *Paloniela parella* Yasunaga & Hayashi, 2002
 4344 *Paracalocoris burmanicus* (Distant, 1904)
 4345 *Peltidolygus puncticollis* (Poppius, 1915)
 4346 *Philostephanus ailaoensis* Yasunaga and Schwartz, 2007
 4347 *Philostephanus elongatus* (Poppius, 1915)
 4348 *Philostephanus vitaliter* Distant 1909
 4349 *Phytocoris crinitus* Distant, 1904
 4350 *Phytocoris stoliczkanus* Distant, 1879
 4351 *Pilophorus typicus* Schuh, 1984
 4352 *Poeciloscytus aureus* Ballard, 1927
 4353 *Poeciloscytus consanguineus* Distant, 1904
 4354 *Proboscidocoris capitatus* Akingbohunge, 1978
 4355 *Proboscidocoris distanti* Poppius, 1911
 4356 *Prodromus clypeatus* Distant, 1904
 4357 *Psallus kurseongensis* Distant, 1910
 4358 *Ragmus importunitas* Distant, Sunhemp, Capsid
 4359 *Rhinomiris vicarius* (Walker, 1873)
 4360 *Sabactus exiguus* Schwartz and Cherot, 2005
 4361 *Sejanus priscilianus* (Distant, 1910)
 4362 *Sejanus priscillianus* Menard and Schuh, 2011
 4363 *Stenodema antennatum* Zheng, 1981
 4364 *Stenodema atkinsoni* Carvalho, 1959
 4365 *Stenotus rubricatum* (Distant, 1904)
 4366 *Stenotus sandaracatus* Cherot, 2000
 4367 *Stethoconus praefectus* Henry, Pena, Long, and Acevedo, 2009
 4368 *Sthenaridea piceonigra* Schuh, 1989
 4369 *Stonedahlia mishmiensis* (Yashwant & Konstantinov, 2021)
 4370 *Thaumastomiris piceatus* Distant, 1911
 4371 *Trigonotylus tenuis* Reuter, 1893
 4372 *Vairocanamiris jordiribesi* Yasunaga, 2011
 4373 *Zaratus repandus* Distant, 1909

Monophlebidae

- 4374 *Aspidoproctus pertinax* Newstead, 1901
 4375 *Crypticerya jacobsoni* Morison, 1928

- 4376 *Crypticerya jaihind* Rao, 1951
 4377 *Crypticerya kumari* Rao, 1951
 4378 *Drosicha burmeisteri* Cockerell, 1902
 4379 *Drosicha contrahens* Walker, 1858
 4380 *Drosicha dalbergiae* (Green, 1902)
 4381 *Drosicha leachii* (Westwood, 1845)
 4382 *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green, 1903)
 4383 *Drosicha quadricaudata* (Green, 1922)
 4384 *Drosicha saundersii* (Westwood) Foldi, 2001
 4385 *Drosicha stebbingii* (Green); Morrison, 1928
 4386 *Drosicha tectonae* (Green); Morrison, 1928
 4387 *Hemaspidoproctus cinereus* Morrison, 1927
 4388 *Icerya aegyptiaca* (Douglas, 1890)
 4389 *Icerya formicarum* Newstead, 1897
 4390 *Icerya menoni* Rao, 1951
 4391 *Icerya minor* Green, 1908
 4392 *Icerya pilosa* Green, 1896
 4393 *Icerya pulcher* Morrison, 1928
 4394 *Icerya purchase* Maskell, 1987
 4395 *Icerya seychellarum* (Westwood, 1855)
 4396 *Icerya travancorensis* Rao, 1951
 4397 *Icerya zimmermani* Green, 1932
 4398 *Labioproctus poleii* Green, 1896
 4399 *Misracoccus assamensis* Rao, 1950
 4400 *Misracoccus xylicae* Rao, 1950
 4401 *Monophlebidus indicus* Morrison, 1927
 4402 *Monophlebus atripennis* Burmeister, 1835
 4403 *Orthezia insignis* Browne, 1887
 4404 *Perissopneumon ferox* Newstead, 1900
 4405 *Perissopneumon phyllanthi* (Green, 1923)
 4406 *Perissopneumon tamarinda* Rao, 1950
 4407 *Steatococcus assamensis* Rao, 1951
 4408 *Walkeriana senex* Green, 1896

Nabidae

- 4409 *Acanthbrachys nitidula* (Stal, 1859)
 4410 *Allceorhynchus bengalensis* Distant, 1902
 4411 *Allceorhynchus collaris* (Distant, 1909)
 4412 *Allceorhynchus vinulus* Stal, 1864
 4413 *Dodonaeus humeralis* Distant, 1902
 4414 *Nabis capsiformis* Germar, 1837
 4415 *Nabis funebris* Distant, 1902
 4416 *Nabis indicus* (Stal, 1873)
 4417 *Nabis mussooriensis* (Distant, 1909)
 4418 *Nabis nigrescens* Distant, 1902
 4419 *Nabis tibialis* Distant, 1902
 4420 *Psilistus corallinus* (Stal, 1873)

Naucoridae

- 4421 *Cheirochela assamensis* Hope, 1841
 4422 *Diaphorocoris dubreuilii* Montandon, 1908
 4423 *Gestroiella insignis* Distant, 1910
 4424 *Heleocoris acutus* (Spinola, 1837)
 4425 *Heleocoris bengalensis bengalensis* Montandon, 1910
 4426 *Heleocoris breviceps* Montandon, 1897
 4427 *Heleocoris elongatus* Montandon, 1897
 4428 *Heleocoris indicus* Montandon, 1897
 4429 *Heleocoris majusculus* Montandon, 1908
 4430 *Heleocoris obliquatus* (Spinola, 1837)
 4431 *Heleocoris rotundatus* Montandon, 1908
 4432 *Heleocoris strabus* Montandon, 1897
 4433 *Heleocoris vicinus* Montandon, 1910
 4434 *Nanonaucoris boukali* Zettel, 2001
 4435 *Nanonaucoris minimus* Zettel, 2001
 4436 *Naucoris scutellaris* Stal, 1859

Nepidae

- 4437 *Cercotlnetus fumosus* Distant, 1904
 4438 *Cercotmetus brevipes* Montandon, 1909
 4439 *Cercotmetus pilipes* (Dallas) 1850
 4440 *Cereotmetus asiaticus* Amyot & Serville, 1843
 4441 *Laccotrephes elongatus* Montandon, 1907
 4442 *Laccotrephes griseus* (Güerin-Méneville, 1844)
 4443 *Laccotrephes grossus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 4444 *Laccotrephes inaculatus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4445 *Laccotrephes pfeiferiae* (Ferrari, 1888)
 4446 *Laccotrephes ruber* (Linnaeus, 1764)
 4447 *Montonepa erutus* (Montandon, 1910)
 4448 *Ranatra digitata* Hafiz & Pradhan, 1947
 4449 *Ranatra distantii* Montandon, 1910
 4450 *Ranatra elongata* Fabricius, 1790
 4451 *Ranatra feana* Montandon, 1903
 4452 *Ranatra filiformis* Fabricius, 1790
 4453 *Ranatra gracilis* Dallas, 1850
 4454 *Ranatra longipes* thai Lansbury, 1972
 4455 *Ranatra parmata* Mayr, 1865
 4456 *Ranatra titilaensis* Hafiz & Pradhan, 1947
 4457 *Ranatra varipes atropha* Montandon, 1903
 4458 *Ranatra varipes varipes* Stål, 1861

Ninidae

- 4459 *Cymoninus turaensis* (Paiva, 1919)
 4460 *Ninomimus assamensis* (Distant, 1901)
 4461 *Ninus discessus* Distant, 1901
 4462 *Ninus insignis* Stal, 1860

Nogodinidae

- 4463 *Forculus viridis* Distant, 1916
 4464 *Lollius australicus* Stal, 1870
 4465 *Mindura obscura* (Fabricius, 1803)
 4466 *Mindura walkeri* (Atkinson, 1886)
 4467 *Pisacha naga* Distant, 1906
 4468 *Varcia hemerobii* (Walker, 1851)
 4469 *Varcia prominens* (Walker, 1858)

Notonectidae

- 4470 *Anisops barbatus* Brooks, 1951
 4471 *Anisops bouvieri* Kirkaldy, 1904
 4472 *Anisops breddini* Kirkaldy, 1901
 4473 *Anisops cambelli* Brooks, 1951
 4474 *Anisops cavifrons* Brooks, 1951
 4475 *Anisops crinitus* Brooks, 1951
 4476 *Anisops exiguus* Horvath, 1919
 4477 *Anisops extendofrons* Brooks, 1951
 4478 *Anisops kuroiwae* Matsumura, 1915
 4479 *Anisops lipovskyi* Brooks, 1951
 4480 *Anisops naustus* Fieber, 1851
 4481 *Anisops nigrolineatus* Lundblad, 1934
 4482 *Anisops niveus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4483 *Anisops occipitalis* Breddin, 1905
 4484 *Anisops paranigrolineatus* Brooks, 1951
 4485 *Anisops sardeus sardeus* Herrich-Shaffer, 1850
 4486 *Anisops stali* Kirkaldy, 1904
 4487 *Anisops tahitiensis* Lundblad, 1934
 4488 *Anisops varius* Fieber, 1851
 4489 *Anisops waltirensis* Brooks, 1951
 4490 *Enithares ciliata* (Fabricius, 1798)
 4491 *Enithares fusca* Brooks, 1948
 4492 *Enithares hungerfordi* Brooks, 1948
 4493 *Enithares intha* Paiva, 1918
 4494 *Enithares lineatipes* Horvath, 1889
 4495 *Enithares mandlayensis* Distant, 1910
 4496 *Enithares rogersi* Distant, 1910
 4497 *Enithares triangularis* (Guerin-Meneville, 1884)
 4498 *Enithares uncata* Lundblad, 1933
 4499 *Enithares unguistigris* Zettel, 2012
 4500 *Notonecta viridis* Delcourt, 1909
 4501 *Nychia sappho* Kirkaldy, 1901

Ochteridae

- 4502 *Ochterus marginatus marginatus* (Latreille, 1804)
 4503 *Ochterus nicobarensis* Chandra and Jehamalar, 2012

Ortheziidae

- 4504 *Oxycarenidae Oxycarenus laetus* (Kirby, 1891)
 4505 *Oxycarenus laetus* Walker, 1872

- 4506 *Oxycarenum proximus* (Walker, 1872)
 4507 *Oxycarenum (Oxycarenum) arctatus* (Walker, 1872)
 4508 *Oxycarenum (Oxycarenum) gossypii* Horvath, 1926
 4509 *Oxycarenum (Oxycarenum) hyalinipennis* (Costa, 1847)

Pachygronthidae

- 4510 *Opistostenus indicus* (Slater, 1966)
 4511 *Pachygrontha dixonii* Distant, 1902
 4512 *Pachygrontha lewisi* Distant, 1901
 4513 *Pachygrontha nigrovittata* Stal, 1870

Pachynomidae

- 4514 *Pachynomus alutaceus* Stal, 1858

Pentatomidae

- 4515 *Acesines bambusana* Distant, 1918
 4516 *Acesines breviceps* Stal, 1876
 4517 *Acrosternum graminea* (Fabricius) 1787
 4518 *Acrosternum gramineum* (Fabricius, 1887)
 4519 *Acrozangis dakshinae* Salini and Schmidt, 2018
 4520 *Adria parvula* (Dallas 1851)
 4521 *Aednus obscurus* Dallas, 1851
 4522 *Aednus ventralis* Dallas, 1852
 4523 *Aeliomorpha coimbatorensis* Azim & Shafee, 1987
 4524 *Aeliomorpha fletcheri* Distant, 1911
 4525 *Aeliomorpha lineaticollis* Westwood, 1837
 4526 *Aeliomorpha pusana* Distant, 1918
 4527 *Aeliomorpha viridis* Azim & Shafee, 1987
 4528 *Aenaria elongate* (Dallas, 1851)
 4529 *Aeschrocoris ceylonicus* Distant 1899
 4530 *Aeschrocoris fumosus* Distant, 1908
 4531 *Aeschrocoris obscurus* (Dallas, 1851)
 4532 *Aeschrocoris spinosum* Hassan et al, 2016
 4533 *Aeschrocoris tuberculatus* (Stal, 1865)
 4534 *Agaeus fletcheri* Chopra, 1972
 4535 *Agaeus mimus* Distant, 1887
 4536 *Agaeus tessellatus* (Dallas, 1851)
 4537 *Agathocles limbatus* Stal, 1876
 4538 *Agnoscelis tamilnadensis* Mathew, 2015
 4539 *Agonoscelis campbelli* Distant, 1918
 4540 *Agonoscelis femoralis* Walker, 1868
 4541 *Agonoscelis nubilis* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4542 *Alcimocoris coronatus* Stal 1876
 4543 *Alcimocoris flavicornis* Distant, 1887
 4544 *Alcimocoris parvus* Distant, 1902
 4545 *Amasenus corticalis* Stal, 1863
 4546 *Amauropepla denticulata* Haglund, 1867
 4547 *Ambiorix aenescens* Stal, 1876 (Penta)
 4548 *Amblycara gladiatorial* (Stål, 1876)

- 4549 *Ameridalpa Jamila* Ghauri, 1982
 4550 *Ameridalpa nikhata* Ghaur, 1982
 4551 *Amyntor unicolor* (Dallas, 1851)
 4552 *Amyotea malabarica* Fabricius 1775
 4553 *Anaca florens* (Walker, 1867)
 4554 *Anasida orientalis* Distant, 1910
 4555 *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius 1787
 4556 *Antestia degenera* (Walker, 1963)
 4557 *Antestia modificata* Distant, 1887
 4558 *Antestia pulchra* Dallas, 1851
 4559 *Antestia versicolor* (Distant, 1881)
 4560 *Antestiopsis anchora* (Thunberg, 1783)
 4561 *Antestiopsis cruciate* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4562 *Anthimia lunulata* (Goeze, 1778)
 4563 *Apines bisignata* (Walker)
 4564 *Apines concinna* Dallas, 1851
 4565 *Apodiphus rugosus* (Distant, 1908)
 4566 *Apodiphus integriceps* Horváth, 1888
 4567 *Apodiphus pilipes* Horváth, 1889
 4568 *Arma velata* Walker 1868
 4569 *Asopus malabaricus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4570 *Asyla feae* Distant
 4571 *Asyla indicatrix* Walker
 4572 *Axiagastus rosmarus* Dallas, 1851
 4573 *Bagrada concinna* (Horváth, 1936)
 4574 *Bagrada hilaris* (Burmeister, 1835)
 4575 *Bathycoelia distincta* Distant, 1878
 4576 *Belopis unicolor* Distant, 1879
 4577 *Blachia manifesta* Distant, 1887
 4578 *Bonacialis dixoni* Distant, 1901
 4579 *Brachycerocoris camelus* Costa, 1863
 4580 *Brachycerocoris petrii* Salini & RocaCusachs, 2021
 4581 *Brachycoris insignis* Distant, 1900
 4582 *Brachycoris tralucidus* Salini, 2017
 4583 *Burrus spicatus* Distant, 1908
 4584 *Cahara bhowaliana* Ghauri, 1978
 4585 *Cahara brevivitta* (Walker, 1867)
 4586 *Cahara chaubattia* Ghauri, 2007
 4587 *Cahara confusa* (Distant, 1879)
 4588 *Cahara jugatoria* (Lethierry)
 4589 *Cahara kightleyi* Ghauri, 2007
 4590 *Cahara metallica* Ghauri, 2007
 4591 *Cahara montana* Ghauri, 2007
 4592 *Cahara murreeana* Ghauri, 2007
 4593 *Canthecona cognate* Distant, 1882
 4594 *Cappaea taprobanensis* Dallas, 1851

- 4595 *Carbula aliena* Distant 1918
 4596 *Carbula aspavia* Distant, 1908
 4597 *Carbula biguttata* (Fabricius 1794)
 4598 *Carbula crassiventris* (Dallas 1849)
 4599 *Carbula indica* (Westwood, 1837)
 4600 *Carbula insocia* (Walker,1868)
 4601 *Carbula product* Distant, 1901
 4602 *Carbula rugulosa* Distant, 1902
 4603 *Carbula scutellata* Distant, 1887
 4604 *Carbula social* (Walker 1867)
 4605 *Carpocoris pallidus* (Dallas, 1851)
 4606 *Carpocoris purpureipennis* (DeGeer, 1773)
 4607 *Catacanthus incarnates* Druery, 1773
 4608 *Catacanthus mirabilis* Distant, 1901
 4609 *Caystrus oscurus* (Distant,1901)
 4610 *Caystrus punjabensis* Ahmad and Kamaluddin, 1989
 4611 *Cazira breddini* Schouteden 1907
 4612 *Cazira friwaldskyi* (Horvarth 1889)
 4613 *Cazira insignis* (Schouteden 1907)
 4614 *Cazira internexa* Walker 1867
 4615 *Cazira similis* Distant 1902
 4616 *Cazira ulcerata* (Burmeister 1835)
 4617 *Cazira vegeta* Kirkaldy 1909
 4618 *Cazira verrucosa* (Westwood 1834)
 4619 *Cecyrina platyrhinoides* Walker 1867
 4620 *Chaubattiana rubrovittata* Distant (1912)
 4621 *Cimex dentatus* Fabricius, 1775
 4622 *Codophila maculicollis* (Dallas,1851)
 4623 *Craspedum indicum* Westwood, 1874
 4624 *Cratonotus coloratus* Distant 1879a
 4625 *Cresphontes fulvus* Azim & Shafee, 1979
 4626 *Cresphontes monsoni* (Westwood 1837)
 4627 *Cresphontes nigromaculatus* Haglund,1868
 4628 *Cressona valida* Dallas, 1851
 4629 *Critheus indicus* (Distant,1900)
 4630 *Critheus lineatifrons* Stal, 1870
 4631 *Dabessus indicus* Kushwaha, 2023
 4632 *Dabessus repellens* Kirby 1891
 4633 *Dalpada affinis* Dallas, 1851
 4634 *Dalpada anandalei* Distant
 4635 *Dalpada jugatoria* Lethierry, 1891
 4636 *Dalpada latipes* (Westwood,1837)
 4637 *Dalpada mcdonaldi* Azim & Shafee,1983
 4638 *Dalpada melania* Distant
 4639 *Dalpada mirabilis* Distant, 1892
 4640 *Dalpada neoclavata* Rider,1998

- 4641 *Dalpada nigricollis* (Westwood, 1837)
 4642 *Dalpada oculata* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4643 *Dalpada pilicornis* Stal, 1876
 4644 *Dalpada tauriformis* Distant, 1918
 4645 *Dalpada varia* Dallas, 1851
 4646 *Dalpada versicolor* Herr.- Schiidte, 1839
 4647 *Dalpada brevivitta* Walker, 1867
 4648 *Dardjilingia indica* Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1986
 4649 *Dardjilingia nigriventris* Yang, 1936
 4650 *Degonetus serratus* (Distant, 1887)
 4651 *Diplorhinus quadricornis* Stal
 4652 *Diplostira valida* Dallas, 1851
 4653 *Dollingiana scutellatus* (Distant, 2018)
 4654 *Dolycoris baccarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 4655 *Dolycoris indicus* Stal, 1876
 4656 *Dunnius bellus* Distant, 1900
 4657 *Dunnius fulvescens* Dallas 1851
 4658 *Dunnius sordia* Kirby, 1891
 4659 *Eobanus typicus* Distant, 1901
 4660 *Eocanthecona binotata* (Distant, 1879)
 4661 *Eocanthecona furcellata* Wolff 1801
 4662 *Eocanthecona javana* (Dallas)
 4663 *Eocanthecona humeralis* Distant 1908
 4664 *Eocanthecona lurcellata* Wolff.
 4665 *Eocanthecona ornatula* Distant
 4666 *Eocanthecona parva* (Distant 1902)
 4667 *Eocanthecona robusta* (Distant 1879)
 4668 *Eocanthecona tibialis* (Distant)
 4669 *Erthesina aberrans* Distant, 1918
 4670 *Erthesina acuminata* Dallas, 1851
 4671 *Erthesina fullo* (Thunberg, 1783)
 4672 *Erthesina guttata* Fabricius, 1787
 4673 *Erthesina robertsi* Distant 1908
 4674 *Eupaleopada concinna* (Westwood, 1837)
 4675 *Eurhynchocoris sparsipunctatus* Reuter, 1881
 4676 *Eurydema festivum* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 4677 *Eurydema lituriferum* (Walker, 1867)
 4678 *Eurydema ornata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 4679 *Eurydema pulchrum* (Westwood, 1837)
 4680 *Eurydema vicarium* Horvath, 1889
 4681 *Eurysaspis flavescens* Distant, 1911
 4682 *Eurysaspis transversalis* Signoret, 1851
 4683 *Eysarcoris aenescens* (Walker, 1867)
 4684 *Eysarcoris capitata* Distant 1918
 4685 *Eysarcoris capitatus* (Distant 1902)
 4686 *Eysarcoris dubius* Dallas, 1851

- 4687 *Eysarcoris fletcheri* Distant
 4688 *Eysarcoris guttiger* (Thunberg,1783)
 4689 *Eysarcoris inconspicuum* (Herrich-Schaffer,1844)
 4690 *Eysarcoris insocia* (Walker, 1868)
 4691 *Eysarcoris major* Distant, 1918
 4692 *Eysarcoris modestus* Distant 1906
 4693 *Eysarcoris montivagus* (Distant,1904)
 4694 *Eysarcoris porrectus* (Distant, 1887)
 4695 *Eysarcoris pulchrum* Westwood
 4696 *Eysarcoris rosaceus* Distant, 1901
 4697 *Eysarcoris sindellus* Distant, 1902
 4698 *Eysarcoris ventralis* (Westwood 1837)
 4699 *Gellia nigripennis* Dallas, 1851
 4700 *Glaucias albomaculata* (Distant, 1902)
 4701 *Glaucias albomaculatus*(Distant, 1902)
 4702 *Glaucias beryllus* (Fabricius,1887)
 4703 *Glaucias crassus* (Westwood, 1837)
 4704 *Glaucias dorsalis* (Dorhn,1860)
 4705 *Glypsus fuscispinus* Stal, 1870
 4706 *Gonopsis coccinea* (Walker, 1868)
 4707 *Gonopsis diversa* (Walker, 1868)
 4708 *Gonopsis pallescens* Distant, 1902
 4709 *Gonopsis rubescens* Distant, 1887
 4710 *Gulielmus laterarius* Distant, 1901
 4711 *Gulielmus marmoratus* Distant, 1901
 4712 *Gynenica affinis* Distant 1880
 4713 *Gynenica alami* Shafee & Azim,1984
 4714 *Gynenica ghaurii* Mathew,1980
 4715 *Halyabbas unicolor* Distant, 1900
 4716 *Halyomorpha fletcheri* Distant, 1918
 4717 *Halyomorpha haly* Stal, 1855
 4718 *Halyomorpha illuminata* Distant 1911
 4719 *Halyomorpha murrea* Distant 1887
 4720 *Halyomorpha picus* (Fabricius 1897)
 4721 *Halyomorpha scutelata* Distant, 1879
 4722 *Halys dentatus* Fabricius, 1775
 4723 *Halys mudigerensis* Salini, 2019
 4724 *Halys serrigera* (Westwood,1837)
 4725 *Halys shaista* Ghauri,1988
 4726 *Halys sulcatus* (Thunberg,1783)
 4727 *Hermolaus ernakulensis* Azim & Shafee, 1979
 4728 *Hermolaus horni* Breddin, 1909
 4729 *Hermolaus robustus* Distant, 1918
 4730 *Hermolaus typicus* Distant, 1902
 4731 *Himalayacoris pilosus* Belousova, 2007
 4732 *Hippotiscus dorsalis* (Stal,1969)

- 4733 *Homalogonia obtuse* Walker
 4734 *Hoplistodera incisa* Distant
 4735 *Hoplistodera recurva* Distant (1900)
 4736 *Hoplistodera virescens* Dallas, 1851
 4737 *Iphiarusa compacta* (Distant, 1887)
 4738 *Laprius antennatus* Distant, 1901
 4739 *Laprius varicornis* Stal, 1871
 4740 *Lelia octopunctata* (Dallas, 1849)
 4741 *Lodosocoris santhae* Salini, Rabbani, Amala & Mahendiran, 2021
 4742 *Martinina prima* (Distant, 1908)
 4743 *Mecidea indica* (Dallas, 1851)
 4744 *Mecidea pallidissima* Jensen-Haarup, 1992
 4745 *Menida apicalis* Dallas, 1851
 4746 *Menida atkinsoni* Distant, 1900
 4747 *Menida elongata* Distant, 1902
 4748 *Menida flavovaria* Dallas, 1851
 4749 *Menida formosa* Westwood 1837
 4750 *Menida histrio* (Fabricius, 1787)
 4751 *Menida kabecula* Distant
 4752 *Menida labecula* Distant 1900
 4753 *Menida pundaluoyae* Distant, 1908
 4754 *Menida varipennis* (Westwood, 1837)
 4755 *Menida versicolor* Gremlin, 1790
 4756 *Menida signoreti* (Signoret, 1858)
 4757 *Mercatus illuminatus* Distant, 1887
 4758 *Meridalpa pilicornis* (Stal, 1876)
 4759 *Meridalpa tauriformis* (Distant, 1918)
 4760 *Meridindia farhata* Ghauri, 1982
 4761 *Meridindia kaniza* Ghauri, 1982
 4762 *Meridindia salmana* Ghauri, 1982
 4763 *Mormidea nigriceps* Walker
 4764 *Mormidella coralifera* Kiritschenko, 1926
 4765 *Mormidella pauli* Horvath, 1889
 4766 *Myrochea indicus* Distant 1939
 4767 *Neodius obscurus* Distant, 1901
 4768 *Neogynenica izzardii* Yang, 1935
 4769 *Neohalys sericollis* (Westwood, 1837)
 4770 *Neojurtina typica* Distant, 1921
 4771 *Neostrachia elongata* (Distant, 1902)
 4772 *Nevisanus alternans* Westwood
 4773 *Nevisanus nagaensis* Distant, 1893
 4774 *Nevisanus orientalis* Distant, 1893
 4775 *Nevisanus tectus* Walker, 1807
 4776 *Nezara antennata* (Scott, 1874)
 4777 *Nezara nigromaculata* Distant, 1902
 4778 *Nezara octopunctata* (Dallas, 1859)

- 4779 *Nezara viridula* (Linnaeus 1758)
 4780 *Niphe elongata* (Dallas,1851)
 4781 *Niphe subferruginea* (Westwood,1837)
 4782 *Ochrophara corinna* (Kirby, 1891)
 4783 *Ochrophara montana* Distant, 1900
 4784 *Paleolongus feanus* Distant, 1902
 4785 *Palomena reuteri* (Distant, 1879)
 4786 *Palomena spinosa* Distant, 1880
 4787 *Palomena unicolor* Westwood, 1837
 4788 *Palomena viridissima* (Poda, 1761)
 4789 *Paracritheus trimaculatus* Leporte & Serville 1825
 4790 *Paranevisanus melania* Distant, 1908
 4791 *Paranevisanus subgenericus* Distant, 1918
 4792 *Paterculus affinis* Distant, 1900
 4793 *Paterculus vittatus* (Distant, 1901)
 4794 *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4795 *Phavorinus affictus* Walker, 1867
 4796 *Phricodus hystrix* Germer, 1837
 4797 *Picromerus griseus* (Dallas, 1851)
 4798 *Picromerus obtusus* (Walker, 1867)
 4799 *Picromerus robustus* Distant, 1879
 4800 *Piezodorus hybneri* (Gmelin,1790)
 4801 *Placosternum alces* Stal 1876
 4802 *Placosternum bos* Distant, 1918
 4803 *Placosternum cervus* Distant, 1887
 4804 *Placosternum dama* (Fabricius 1794)
 4805 *Placosternum ficusius* Distant, 1918
 4806 *Placosternum obscura* Dallas
 4807 *Placosternum obtusum* Montandon,1894
 4808 *Placosternum taurus* (Fabricius 1781)
 4809 *Placosternum urus* Stal, 1876
 4810 *Platynopus indicus* Chaterjee, 1934
 4811 *Plautia affinis* (Dallas,1851)
 4812 *Plautia crossota* (Dallas,1851)
 4813 *Plautia fimbriata* Fabricius,1787
 4814 *Plautia picturata* Distant, 1918
 4815 *Plautia viridicollis* Westwood (1837)
 4816 *Podisus luridus* (Fabricius, 17775)
 4817 *Podops affinis* Haglund, 1868
 4818 *Podops bispinosa* (Fabricius, 1798)
 4819 *Podops ceylonica* Distant, 1902
 4820 *Podops inunctus* (Fabricius, 1775)
 4821 *Podops limosa* (Walker, 1867)
 4822 *Podops longispinus* Schout.
 4823 *Podops lurida* Burm.
 4824 *Podops nigra* Dall.

- 4825 *Podops obscura* Dall.
 4826 *Podops ochracea* Distant
 4827 *Podops scobinae* Distant
 4828 *Podops scutellata* Scott.
 4829 *Podops serrata* Voll.
 4830 *Priassus carinatus* Horvath
 4831 *Priassus exemptus* (Walker, 1868)
 4832 *Priassus spiniger* (Haglund, 1868)
 4833 *Prionaca burmanica* Distant
 4834 *Prionaca exempta* Walker
 4835 *Prionaca lata* Dallas
 4836 *Prionaca nigrescens* Distant
 4837 *Prionaca tonkinensis* Distant
 4838 *Pseudanasida fallax* Schouteden 1907
 4839 *Randolotus elongates* Distant
 4840 *Rhaphigaster rubriplaga* Walker, 1867
 4841 *Rhynchocoris alatus* Distant
 4842 *Rhynchocoris fallax* Donovan, 1800
 4843 *Rhynchocoris humeralis* (Thunberg)
 4844 *Rhynchocoris plagiatus* Walker 1867
 4845 *Rhynchocoris poseidon* Kirkaldy 1909
 4846 *Rolstoniellus bhutanicus* (Dallas, 1849)
 4847 *Rolstoniellus exstimulatus* Distant
 4848 *Rolstoniellus spinosus* Distant
 4849 *Rolstoniellus taurus* Distant
 4850 *Sabaeus humeralis* Dallas, 1851
 4851 *Saceseurus insignis* (Distant, 1900)
 4852 *Salvianus dilatatus* Distant
 4853 *Salvianus lunatus* Distant
 4854 *Saontarana burmanica* Distant
 4855 *Sarju brevirostrata* Salini, Rabbani & Singh, 2021
 4856 *Schyzops insignis* (Walker)
 4857 *Sciocoris funebris* Distant 1918
 4858 *Sciocoris indicus* Dallas 1851
 4859 *Sciocoris lateralis* Fieber, 1851
 4860 *Sciocoris lewisi* Distant
 4861 *Sciocoris luteo-fasciatus* Distant, 1918
 4862 *Sciocoris nepalensis* Distant
 4863 *Sciocoris rufus* Azim & Shafee, 2011
 4864 *Sciocoris tamilnadensis* Azim & Shafee, 1987
 4865 *Scotinophara ochracea* (Distant, 1901)
 4866 *Scotinophara coarctata* (Fabricius, 1796)
 4867 *Scylax macrinus* Distant
 4868 *Scylax porrectus* Distant, 1887
 4869 *Sepontia impura* Breddin, 1913
 4870 *Sepontia nigrofusca* Distant, 1918

- 4871 *Sepontia stigmatica* Distant
 4872 *Sepontia variolosa* Walker
 4873 *Spermatodes variolosus* (Walker, 1867)
 4874 *Stachyomia thamada* Distant
 4875 *Stenozygum speciosum* (Dallas 1851)
 4876 *Storthechoris aligarhensis* Azim & Shafee, 1984
 4877 *Storthechoris nigriceps* Hovarth
 4878 *Strachia crucigera* Hahn.
 4879 *Stysiellus dentatus* (Distant, 1902)
 4880 *Surenus normalis* Distant 1901
 4881 *Tetroda atomaria* Dallas, 1851
 4882 *Tetroda divaricata* Dallas, 1851
 4883 *Tetroda histeroides* (Fabricius, 1798)
 4884 *Tetroda intermedia* (Ahmad & Kamaluddin)
 4885 *Tetroda obtusa* (Dallas, 1851)
 4886 *Tetroda transversalis* Westwood
 4887 *Tipulparra brevis* Ghauri, 1980
 4888 *Tipulparra pseudoversicolor* Ghauri, 1980
 4889 *Tipulparra shembaga* Ghauri, 1980
 4890 *Tipulparra subdecora* (Breddin, 1909)
 4891 *Tipulparra tirunela* Ghauri, 1980
 4892 *Tipulparra trivandera* Ghauri, 1980
 4893 *Tolumnia antennata* Distant 1902
 4894 *Tolumnia basalis* (Dallas, 1851)
 4895 *Tolumnia immaculata* Distant, 1990
 4896 *Tolumnia latipes* Dallas, 1857
 4897 *Tolumnia maxima* (Distant, 1902)
 4898 *Troilus luridus* Fabricius, 1775
 4899 *Tropicoris punctipes* Stål, 1876
 4900 *Tropidotylus fasciolatus* Stal, 1876
 4901 *Valescus nigricans* Distant, 1901
 4902 *Zicrona caerulea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 4903 *Zicrona hisarensis* Chopra & Sucheta, 1984

Plataspidae

- 4904 *Bozius exsiccus* Distant, 1901
 4905 *Bozius respersus* Distant, 1901
 4906 *Brachyplatys burmeisteri* Distant, 1900
 4907 *Brachyplatys carolinae* Atkinson, 1889
 4908 *Brachyplatys cingalensis* Stal, 1855
 4909 *Brachyplatys funebris* Distant, 1901
 4910 *Brachyplatys humeralis* Montandon, 1900
 4911 *Brachyplatys nitidus* Westwood, 1837
 4912 *Brachyplatys pauper* (Guérin-Méneville)
 4913 *Brachyplatys punctipes* Montandon, 1894
 4914 *Brachyplatys radians* (Fabricius, 1787)
 4915 *Brachyplatys silphoides* (Fabricius, 1787)

- 4916 *Brachyplatys subaeneus* Westwood, 1837
 4917 *Brachyplatys vahlii* (Fabricius, 1787)
 4918 *Claviplatys henryi* Redei and Jindra, 2018
 4919 *Coptosoma abbreviatum* Montandan, 1894
 4920 *Coptosoma abesum* Montandan, 1896
 4921 *Coptosoma assamensis* Atkinson, 1886
 4922 *Coptosoma biosculatum* Montandon, 1894
 4923 *Coptosoma breve* Walker, 1867
 4924 *Coptosoma brunneum* Atkinson, 1889
 4925 *Coptosoma cardoni* Montandon, 1896
 4926 *Coptosoma carinatum* Distant, 1918
 4927 *Coptosoma caudatum* Montandon, 1894
 4928 *Coptosoma ceylonicum* Dohrn. 1860
 4929 *Coptosoma cicatricosum* Dall.
 4930 *Coptosoma contectum* Montandon
 4931 *Coptosoma denticeps* Montandan, 1893
 4932 *Coptosoma distanti* Montandon, 1893
 4933 *Coptosoma distigmum* Montandon, 1896
 4934 *Coptosoma duodecimpunctatum* (Germar)
 4935 *Coptosoma erosum* Montandon, 1894
 4936 *Coptosoma feanum* Montandon, 1894
 4937 *Coptosoma fimbriatum* Distant, 1887
 4938 *Coptosoma fletcheri* Distant
 4939 *Coptosoma fuscomaculatum* Distant
 4940 *Coptosoma haragamensis* Distant
 4941 *Coptosoma indicum* (Distant, 1892)
 4942 *Coptosoma integrum* (Walker, 1867)
 4943 *Coptosoma laticeps* Dallas, 1867
 4944 *Coptosoma lebongensis* Dost.
 4945 *Coptosoma lethierryi* Montandon, 1984
 4946 *Coptosoma libidinosum* Montandon, 1894
 4947 *Coptosoma liliputanum*
 4948 *Coptosoma limbatum* Montand.
 4949 *Coptosoma margheritae* Distant, 1901
 4950 *Coptosoma marginifrons* (Distant, 1918)
 4951 *Coptosoma merguiensis* Distant
 4952 *Coptosoma miniama* Atkinson
 4953 *Coptosoma modigliani* Montandon
 4954 *Coptosoma nazirae* (Atkinson, 1889)
 4955 *Coptosoma nepalensis* (Westwood, 1837)
 4956 *Coptosoma nilgiriense* Distant
 4957 *Coptosoma nobile* (Dohrn, 1860)
 4958 *Coptosoma noualhieri* Montandon, 1896
 4959 *Coptosoma obscuratus* Montandon
 4960 *Coptosoma ophthalmicum* (Montandon, 1894)
 4961 *Coptosoma ostensum* Distant

- 4962 *Coptosoma pardalinum* Stal, 1876
 4963 *Coptosoma parvulum* Dallas, 1851
 4964 *Coptosoma pernobile* (Distant, 1901)
 4965 *Coptosoma pravum* Montandon, 1896
 4966 *Coptosoma priscum* Distant, 1901
 4967 *Coptosoma pulchellum* Montandon, 1894
 4968 *Coptosoma ramosum* Walker, 1867
 4969 *Coptosoma rugulosum* Distant, 1899
 4970 *Coptosoma saniosum* Distant, 1901
 4971 *Coptosoma siamicum* Walker, 1867
 4972 *Coptosoma signaticolle* Montandon, 1896
 4973 *Coptosoma solitarium* (Montandon, 1894)
 4974 *Coptosoma sparsum* Montandon, 1894
 4975 *Coptosoma sphaerula* Germ., 1839
 4976 *Coptosoma tenasserimense* (Montandon, 1894)
 4977 *Coptosoma testaceum* (Walker, 1867)
 4978 *Coptosoma variegatum* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1838)
 4979 *Coptosoma varium* Montandon, 1893
 4980 *Coptosoma w* Montandon, 1893
 4981 *Cratoplatys gestroi* Montandan, 1894
 4982 *Labroplatys khankhaak* Reddel & Bu 2012
 4983 *Labroplatys schuhi* Reddel & Bu 2012
 4984 *Megacopta cribraria* Hsiao and Ren, 1977
 4985 *Oncylaspis ruficeps* (Dallas, 1851)
 4986 *Ponsila montana* (Distant, 1901)
 4987 *Tarichea nitens* (Dallas, 1876)
 4988 *Tiarocoris suffuses* Distant, 1901
 4989 *Coptosoma intricatum* Montandon, 1894

Pleidae

- 4990 *Paraplea buenoi* Kirkaldy, 1904
 4991 *Paraplea frolltalis* (Fieber, 1844)
 4992 *Paraplea indistinguenda* (Matsumura, 1905)
 4993 *Paraplea liturata* (Fieber, 1844)
 4994 *Polyctenidae Eoctenes intermedius* (Speiser, 1904)
 4995 *Eoctenes maai* Bhat, Sreenivasan, and Ilkal, 1973
 4996 *Mononyx grossus* Montand, 1899
 4997 *Mononyx indicns* Atkins, 1888
 4998 *Mononyx projectus* Distant, 1910
 4999 *Mononyx spissus* Distant, 1910
 5000 *Mononyx turgidulus* Distant, 1910
 5001 *Pelogonus marginatns* (Latr., 1804)
 5002 *Polyctenes molossus* Giglioli, 1864

Psyllidae

- 5003 *Acizzia indica* Heslop-Harrison. 1949
 5004 *Aphalara maculipennis* Mathur, 1975
 5005 *Aphalara maculipennis* Loew, 1886

- 5006 *Apsylla cistellata* (Buckton, 1893)
 5007 *Arytaina fasciata* Laing, 1930
 5008 *Arytaina obscura* Crawford, 1912
 5009 *Arytaina punctipennis* Crawford, 1912
 5010 *Arytaina ramakrishni* Crawford, 1924
 5011 *Arytaina spinosa* Mathur, 1975
 5012 *Cecidopsylla schimae* Kieffer, 1905
 5013 *Ceropsylla indica* (Walker, 1858)
 5014 *Ceropsylla minuta* (Crawford, 1912)
 5015 *Ceropsylla nongivenata* Kandasamy, 1986
 5016 *Ceropsylla parvus* Crawford, 1917
 5017 *Ceropsylla fulvida* Mathur, 1975
 5018 *Colposcencia constricta* Mathur, 1975
 5019 *Diaphorina loyolae* Crawford, 1924
 5020 *Diaphorina verbera* Crawford, 1912
 5021 *Diaphorina bikanerensis* Mathur, 1975
 5022 *Diaphorina cardiae* Crawford, 1924
 5023 *Diaphorina citri* Kuwayama, 1908
 5024 *Diaphorina communis* Mathur, 1975
 5025 *Diaphorina dunensis* Mathur, 1975
 5026 *Diaphorina enderleini* Klimazewski, 1890
 5027 *Diaphorina gymnosporiae* Mathur, 1975
 5028 *Diaphorina muraryi* Mathur, 1975
 5029 *Diaphorina truncata* (De Bergevin, 1926)
 5030 *Diaphorina venata* Capener, 1973
 5031 *Diceraopsylla brunetti* Crawford, 1912
 5032 *Dynopsylla grandis* Crawford, 1924
 5033 *Egeirotrioza ceardi* Kandasamy, 1986
 5034 *Euphalerus marginalis* Mathur, 1975
 5035 *Euphalerus vittatus* Mathur, 1975
 5036 *Euphyllura nigrigenata* Mathur, 1975
 5037 *Euphyllura caudata* Costa, 1939
 5038 *Euphyllura concolor* Mathur, 1975
 5039 *Euphyllura obsoleta* Kieffer, 1905
 5040 *Euphyllura ollivina* (Schränk, 1801)
 5041 *Euphyrulla caudata* Mathur, 1975
 5042 *Euphyrulla concolor* Mathur, 1975
 5043 *Leuronota corniculata* Mathur, 1975
 5044 *Leuronota minuta* (Crawford, 1912)
 5045 *Livia jncorum* (Latreille, 1798)
 5046 *Livia khaziensis* Heslop-Harrison, 1949
 5047 *Macrohometoma geniculata* Mathur, 1975
 5048 *Macrohometoma lutheri* (Enderlein, 1908)
 5049 *Macrohometoma maculata* Mathur, 1975
 5050 *Macrohometoma striata* Crawford, 1925
 5051 *Mycopsylla gardenensis* Bhanotar et al., 1972

- 5052 *Mycopsylla indica* Mathur, 1975
5053 *Paurocephala grewiae* Kandasamy, 1986
5054 *Paurocephala menoni* Mathur, 1975
5055 *Paurocephala minuta* Crawford, 1919
5056 *Paurocephala phalaki* Mathur, 1975
5057 *Paurocephala psylloptera* Crawford, 1913
5058 *Paurocephala russellae* Mathur, 1975
5059 *Paurocephala trimaculata* Mathur, 1975
5060 *Pauropsylla beesoni* Laing, 1930
5061 *Pauropsylla brevicornis* Crawford, 1919
5062 *Pauropsylla depressa* Crawford, 1912
5063 *Pauropsylla ficicola* Kieffer, 1905
5064 *Pauropsylla longispiculata* Mathur, 1975
5065 *Pauropsylla maculata* Mathur, 1975
5066 *Pauropsylla nigra* Crawford, 1919
5067 *Pauropsylla purpurescens* Mathur, 1975
5068 *Pauropsylla reticulata* Mathur, 1975
5069 *Pauropsylla spondiasae* Crawford, 1915
5070 *Pauropsylla stevensi* Laing, 1930
5071 *Pauropsylla tuberculata* Crawford, 1912
5072 *Pauropsylla verrucosa* Mathur, 1975
5073 *Petalolmyia basalis* Kandasamy, 1986
5074 *Phacopteron lentiginosum* Buckton, 1894
5075 *Psausia distincta* (Crawford, 1912)
5076 *Psausia indica* Mathur, 1975
5077 *Psylla alaspina* Kandasamy, 1986
5078 *Psylla cubicena* Mathur, 1975
5079 *Psylla shevoroyensis* (Linnaeus, 1761)
5080 *Psylla ternstroemiae* Mathur, 1975
5081 *Psylla bengalensis* Mathur, 1975
5082 *Psylla cedrelae* Mathur, 1975
5083 *Psylla crataegi* Mathur, 1975
5084 *Psylla eastopi* Mathur, 1975
5085 *Psylla hyalina* Mathur, 1975
5086 *Psylla longigena* Mathur, 1975
5087 *Psylla longus* Mathur, 1975
5088 *Psylla murrayi* Kandasamy, 1986
5089 *Psylla oblonga* Crawford, 1912
5090 *Psylla quadrimaculata* Loew, 1876
5091 *Psylla santali* Sulc, 1915
5092 *Psylla sp. near simlae* Mathur, 1975
5093 *Psylla sulcata* Mathur, 1975
5094 *Psylla viburni* Kandasamy, 1986
5095 *Psylla zaicevi* Kandasamy, 1986
5096 *Psyllopsis fraxini* Kandasamy, 1986
5097 *Rhinopsylla stylata* Crawford, 1912

- 5098 *Tenaphalaria acutipennis* Kuwayama, 1908
 5099 *Trioza anamalaiensis* Kandasamy, 1986
 5100 *Trioza lobata* Mathur, 1975
 5101 *Trioza magnus* Crawford, 1912
 5102 *Trioza nigriantennata* Mathur, 1975
 5103 *Trioza subnigra* Kandasamy, 1986
 5104 *Trioza tibialis* Kandasamy, 1986
 5105 *Trioza analis* Crawford, 1912
 5106 *Trioza bifurcata* Mathur, 1975
 5107 *Trioza eugenioides* Kandasamy, 1986
 5108 *Trioza ferruginea* Crawford, 1914
 5109 *Trioza fletcheri* (Buckton, 1900)
 5110 *Trioza fusca* Mathur, 1975
 5111 *Trioza gigantea* Mathur, 1975
 5112 *Trioza hirsuta* Crawford, 1914
 5113 *Trioza hyalina* Kandasamy, 1986
 5114 *Trioza hypandriata* Mathur, 1975
 5115 *Trioza jambolanae* Kandasamy, 1986
 5116 *Trioza laqueus* Mathur, 1975
 5117 *Trioza letcheri* Thomson, 1877
 5118 *Trioza longiantennata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5119 *Trioza mallotocola* Crawford, 1912
 5120 *Trioza obliqua* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5121 *Trioza obsoleta* Kandasamy, 1986
 5122 *Trioza pitformis* Crawford, 1912
 5123 *Trioza serrata* Crawford, 1912
 5124 *Trioza simplifica* Kandasamy, 1986
 5125 *Trioza spinulata* Kandasamy, 1986
 5126 *Trioza urticae* Mathur, 1975
 5127 *Trioza vitiensis* Crawford, 1912

Pyrrhocoridae

- 5128 *Abulfeda punctatus* (Distant, 1909)
 5129 *Antilochus coqueberti* (Fabricius, 1803)
 5130 *Antilochus lineatipes* Stal, 1858
 5131 *Antilochus nigripes* (Burmeister, 1835)
 5132 *Antilochus pygmaeus* Distant, 1902
 5133 *Antilochus rufus* (Stal, 1863)
 5134 *Dermatinus erebus* (Distant, 1909)
 5135 *Dermatinus lugubris* Distant, 1902
 5136 *Dindymus albicornis* (Fabricius, 1803)
 5137 *Dindymus ceneus* (Distant, 1902)
 5138 *Dindymus lanius* (Stal, 1863)
 5139 *Dindymus ovalis* (Stal, 1863)
 5140 *Dindymus rubiginosus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 5141 *Dindymus sanguineus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 5142 *Dindymus sita* (Kirby, 1891)

- 5143 *Dindymus thunbergi* Stal, 1855
 5144 *Dysdercus (Megadysdercus) decussatus* Boisduval, 1835
 5145 *Dysdercus evanescens* (Distant, 1902)
 5146 *Dysdercus koenigii* (Fabricius, 1775)
 5147 *Dysdercus olivaceus* (Fabricius, 1798)
 5148 *Dysdercus poecilus* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1844)
 5149 *Dysdercus rosaceus* Ahmad, 2007
 5150 *Dysdercus simplex* (Walker, 1873)
 5151 *Ectatops dembickyi* Stehlik, 2007
 5152 *Ectatops distincta* de Villefr, 1864
 5153 *Ectatops gelanor* (Kirk & Edw, 1902)
 5154 *Ectatops indigna* (Walker, 1873)
 5155 *Ectatops limbata* (Amyot & Servile, 1843)
 5156 *Ectatops ophthalmica* (Burmeister, 1835)
 5157 *Ectatops rubiacea* (Amyot & Servile, 1843)
 5158 *Euscopus albatu*s (Distant, 1909)
 5159 *Euscopus gestroi* Distant, 1903
 5160 *Euscopus indecorus* (Walker, 1872)
 5161 *Euscopus rufipes* (Stal, 1870)
 5162 *Indra glebula* Bredd, 1909
 5163 *Melamphaus faber* (Fabricius, 1787)
 5164 *Melamphaus fulvomarginatus* (Dohrn, 1860)
 5165 *Melamphaus rubrocinctus* (Stal, 1863)
 5166 *Odontopus nigricornis* (Stal, 1861)
 5167 *Odontopus sanguinolens* (Amyot & Servile, 1843)
 5168 *Odontopus scutellaris* (Walker, 1872)
 5169 *Odontopus varicornis* (Fabricius, 1787)
 5170 *Probergrothius nigricornis* (Stål, 1861)
 5171 *Pyrrhocoris apterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5172 *Pyrrhopleus pictus* (Distant, 1902)
 5173 *Scantius coriaceus* Distant, 1909
 5174 *Scantius foresteri* (Fabricius, 1781)
 5175 *Scantius pallens* (Distant, 1903)
 5176 *Scantius vulcris* (Gerstaeck, 1873)

Reduviidae

- 5177 *Acanthaspis alagiriensis* Murugan & Livingstone, 1994
 5178 *Acanthaspis angularis* Stål, 1859a
 5179 *Acanthaspis annulicornis* Stål, 1874a
 5180 *Acanthaspis apicata* Distant, 1903c
 5181 *Acanthaspis biguttula* Stål, 1863a
 5182 *Acanthaspis bistillata* Stål, 1858
 5183 *Acanthaspis bombayensis* Distant, 1909c
 5184 *Acanthaspis carinata* Murugan & Livingstone, 1994
 5185 *Acanthaspis celidota* Swanson, 2017
 5186 *Acanthaspis cincticrus* Stål, 1859a
 5187 *Acanthaspis concinnula* Stål, 1863a

- 5188 *Acanthaspis coranodes* Stål, 1874
5189 *Acanthaspis corprologus* (Annandale, 1906)
5190 *Acanthaspis flavipes* Stål, 1855a
5191 *Acanthaspis fulvipes* (Dallas, 1850)
5192 *Acanthaspis gulo* Stål, 1863
5193 *Acanthaspis helluo* Stål, 1863a
5194 *Acanthaspis hisarensis* Sucheta and Chopra, 1989
5195 *Acanthaspis laoensis* Distant, 1919c
5196 *Acanthaspis lineatipes* Reuter, 1881
5197 *Acanthaspis livingstonei* Vennison & Ambrose, 1988
5198 *Acanthaspis livingstoni* Gupta & Gupta, 2005
5199 *Acanthaspis luteipes* Walker, 1873a
5200 *Acanthaspis megaspila* Walker, 1873a
5201 *Acanthaspis micrographa* Walker, 1873
5202 *Acanthaspis minutum* Livingstone & Murguan, 1988a
5203 *Acanthaspis niger* Sucheta & Chopra, 1989
5204 *Acanthaspis nigricans* Ambrose, 1994
5205 *Acanthaspis nigripes* Livingstone & Murugan, 1988a
5206 *Acanthaspis pedestris* Stål, 1863a
5207 *Acanthaspis pernobilis* Reuter, 1881
5208 *Acanthaspis philomanmariae* Vennison & Ambrose, 1988
5209 *Acanthaspis porrecta* Distant, 1904
5210 *Acanthaspis pustulata* Stål, 1874
5211 *Acanthaspis quinquespinosa* (Fabricius, 1781)
5212 *Acanthaspis rama* Distant, 1904
5213 *Acanthaspis rugulosa* Stål, 1863a
5214 *Acanthaspis sexguttata* (Fabricius, 1775)
5215 *Acanthaspis siruvanii* Livingstone & Murugan, 1988a
5216 *Acanthaspis siva* Distant, 1904
5217 *Acanthaspis subrufa* Distant, 1903e
5218 *Acanthaspis tavoyana* Distant, 1903
5219 *Acanthaspis tergemina* (Burmeister, 1835)
5220 *Acanthaspis trimaculata* Reuter, 1887
5221 *Acanthaspis unifasciata* (Wolff, 1800)
5222 *Acanthaspis variegata* Stål, 1874
5223 *Agdistocoris pallidus* Kormilev, 1962
5224 *Agdistocoris testacea* Kormilev, 1962
5225 *Agreuocoris himilayensis* Dudich, 1922
5226 *Agreuocoris nasalis* Maa & Lin, 1959
5227 *Agriosphodrus dohrni* (Stål, 1862)
5228 *Alcmena maculosa* Distant, 1904
5229 *Alcmena spinifex* (Thunberg, 1783)
5230 *Alcmena straminipes* Distant, 1904
5231 *Alloeocranum quadrisignatum* (Reuter, 1881)
5232 *Amblythyreus angustus* Westwood, 1843
5233 *Amblythyreus gestroi* Handlirsch, 1897b

- 5234 *Amblythyreus intermedius* Handlirsch, 1897b
5235 *Amblythyreus quadratus* (Westwood, 1843)
5236 *Amblythyreus rhombiventris* (Westwood, 1843)
5237 *Amblythyreus stalii* Handlirsch, 1897b
5238 *Amulius rubrifemur* Breddin, 1895
5239 *Androclus granulatus* Stål, 1863a
5240 *Androclus pictus* (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848)
5241 *Apocaucus laneus* Distant, 1909b
5242 *Audernacus atropictus* (Distant, 1903d)
5243 *Aulacogenia corniculata* (Stål, 1871)
5244 *Aulacogenia darjeelingensis* Mukherjee et al., 2015
5245 *Aulacogenia indica* Miller, 1954b
5246 *Aulacogenia umbrosa* Miller, 1954a
5247 *Bagauda atypicus* Ghate et al., 2019
5248 *Bagauda avidus* Bergroth, 1903
5249 *Bagauda cavernicola* Paiva, 1919
5250 *Bagauda ernstmayri* Kulkarni & Ghate, 2016
5251 *Bagauda similis* Wygodzinsky, 1966
5252 *Bagauda splendens* Distant, 1906
5253 *Bardesanes sericenotatus* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989a
5254 *Bardesanes signatus* Distant 1909f
5255 *Bayerus cuneatus* Distant, 1904
5256 *Bergrothellus humilis* Miller, 1959a
5257 *Bergrothellus rufipes* Miller, 1954e
5258 *Biasticus abdominalis* Reuter, 1887
5259 *Biasticus flavus* (Distant, 1903b)
5260 *Biasticus fuliginosus* Reuter, 1887
5261 *Biasticus nigricollis* (Dallas, 1850)
5262 *Brassivola hystrix* Distant, 1904
5263 *Canthesancus gulo* Stål, 1863a
5264 *Canthesancus helluo* Stål, 1863a
5265 *Canthesancus picticollis* Stål, 1874
5266 *Carcinocoris binghami* (Sharp, 1897)
5267 *Carcinocoris castetsi* Handlirsch, 1897a
5268 *Carcinocoris erinaceus* Handlirsch, 1897a
5269 *Carcinocoris hampsoni* Distant, 1902d
5270 *Carcinocoris indicus* Dudich, 1922
5271 *Carcinocoris ochraceus* Kormilev, 1962
5272 *Catamiarus brevipennis* (Serville, 1831)
5273 *Caumus farinator* Reuter, 1882
5274 *Chelocoris alatus* Kormilev, 1988
5275 *Chelocoris chinai* Hutchinson, 1945
5276 *Chelocoris horvathi* Dudich, 1922
5277 *Chelocoris spinosulus* Kormilev, 1962
5278 *Chelocoris truncates* Kormilev, 1962
5279 *Cimbus dolosus* (Distant, 1919a)

- 5280 *Cleptocoris atromaculatus* Stål, 1870
5281 *Cleptocoris lepturoides* (Wolff, 1804)
5282 *Cnizocoris stenocephalus* Handlirsch, 1897b
5283 *Coranus ambrosii* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989c
5284 *Coranus atricapillus* Distant, 1903a
5285 *Coranus carinata* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989c
5286 *Coranus emodicus* Kiritschenko, 1931
5287 *Coranus fuscipennis* Reuter, 1881
5288 *Coranus militaris* Distant, 1919e
5289 *Coranus niger* (Rambur, 1842)
5290 *Coranus nodulosus* Ambrose & Sahayaraj, 1993
5291 *Coranus ruthii* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989c
5292 *Coranus siva* Kirkaldy, 1891
5293 *Coranus vitellinus* Distant, 1919e
5294 *Coranus wolffi* Lethierry & Severin, 1896
5295 *Cosmolestes annulipes* Distant, 1879b
5296 *Cydnocoris crocatus* Stål, 1866b
5297 *Cydnocoris fasciiventris* (Breddin, 1903a)
5298 *Cydnocoris fasciatus* Reuter, 1881
5299 *Cydnocoris gilvus* (Burmeister, 1837)
5300 *Diurocoris truncates* Kormilev, 1962
5301 *Durganda fulvescens* Distant, 1904
5302 *Durganda rubra* Amyot & Serville, 1843
5303 *Durgandana formidabilis* (Distant, 1919)
5304 *Echinocoris coramandalesis* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1992
5305 *Ectomocolis cordiger* Stål, 1866b
5306 *Ectomocoris apicimaculatus* Distant, 1919e
5307 *Ectomocoris atrox* (Stål, 1855a)
5308 *Ectomocoris cordatus* (Wolff, 1804)
5309 *Ectomocoris cyaneus* (Stål, 1863b)
5310 *Ectomocoris elegans* (Fabricius, 1803)
5311 *Ectomocoris erebus* (Distant, 1903i)
5312 *Ectomocoris flavomaculatus* Stål, 1870
5313 *Ectomocoris gangeticus* (Bergroth, 1894)
5314 *Ectomocoris horridus* (Kirby, 1891)
5315 *Ectomocoris melanopterus* Distant, 1919e
5316 *Ectomocoris nigrochripes* Murugan & Livingstone, 1994
5317 *Ectomocoris ochropterus* Stål, 1866b
5318 *Ectomocoris picturatus* Distant, 1919e
5319 *Ectomocoris quadriguttatus* (Fabricius, 1781)
5320 *Ectomocoris quadrimaculatus* (Serville, 1831)
5321 *Ectomocoris simulans* Distant, 1919e
5322 *Ectomocoris tibialis* Distant, 1904
5323 *Ectomocoris tuberculatum* Livingstone & Murugan, 1988b
5324 *Ectomocoris vishnu* Distant, 1904
5325 *Ectomocoris xavierei* Vennison & Ambrose, 1990

- 5326 *Ectrychotes abbreviatus* Reuter, 1881
5327 *Ectrychotes annamensis* Miller, 1955
5328 *Ectrychotes atripennis* (Stål, 1866b)
5329 *Ectrychotes bharati* Murugan & Livingstone, 1889
5330 *Ectrychotes comottoi* Lethierry, 1883
5331 *Ectrychotes crudelis* (Fabricius, 1803)
5332 *Ectrychotes cupreus* Reuter, 1881
5333 *Ectrychotes dispar* Reuter, 1881
5334 *Ectrychotes fruehstorferi* Miller, 1955d
5335 *Ectrychotes insignis* (Distant, 1904)
5336 *Ectrychotes nigripes* Lethierry, 1891
5337 *Ectrychotes picturatus* (Distant, 1919a)
5338 *Ectrychotes pilicornis* (Fabricius, 1787)
5339 *Ectrychotes relatus* Paiva, 1919
5340 *Ectrychotes scutellaris* (Breddin, 1903d)
5341 *Edocla heberii* Murugan & Livingstone, 1990b
5342 *Edocla maculatus* Murugan & Livingstone, 1990b
5343 *Edocla punctatum* Murugan & Livingstone, 1990b
5344 *Edocla sindica* Bergroth, 1908
5345 *Edocla slateri* Distant, 1903c
5346 *Emesaya brevipennis* (Say, 1828)
5347 *Emesopsis bimedia* Ravichandran & Livingstone, 1989
5348 *Emesopsis nubilis* Uhler, 1893
5349 *Empicoris rubromaculatus* (Blackburn, 1889)
5350 *Empyrocoris annulata* (Distant, 1919e)
5351 *Empyrocoris henryi* Miller, 1959a
5352 *Empyrocoris kapuri* Miller, 1959a
5353 *Empyrocoris pelia* (Distant, 1904)
5354 *Empyrocoris salvazai* Miller, 1959a
5355 *Endochus albomaculatus* Stål, 1859a
5356 *Endochus atricapillus* Distant, 1904
5357 *Endochus atrispinus* Stål, 1863a
5358 *Endochus campbelli* Distant, 1919e
5359 *Endochus carbonarius* Breddin, 1903a
5360 *Endochus cingalensis* Stål, 1861
5361 *Endochus erectus* Distant, 1919e
5362 *Endochus inornatus* Stål, 1866b
5363 *Endochus merula* Distant, 1903a
5364 *Endochus migratorius* Distant, 1903b
5365 *Endochus nigricornis* Stål, 1859a
5366 *Endochus parvispinus* Distant, 1919e
5367 *Endochus umbrinus* Distant, 1904
5368 *Epidaus alternus* Bergroth, 1915a
5369 *Epidaus atrispinus* Distant, 1904
5370 *Epidaus bicolor* Distant, 1903b
5371 *Epidaus conspersus* Stål, 1863a

- 5372 *Epidaus famulus* (Stål, 1863a)
5373 *Eriximachus globosus* Distant, 1904
5374 *Euagoras erythrocephala* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1990a
5375 *Euagoras plagiatus* (Burmeister, 1834)
5376 *Eugubinus araneus* Distant, 1903e
5377 *Eugubinus intrudens* Distant, 1915
5378 *Eugubinus reticolus* Distant, 1915
5379 *Gallobelgicus monticolus* Miller, 1957a
5380 *Gallobelgicus typicus* Distant, 1906b
5381 *Ganesocoris angiportus* (Distant, 1904)
5382 *Ganesocoris serratus* Miller, 1955b
5383 *Gardena brevicollis* Stål, 1871
5384 *Gardena melinarthrum* Dohrn, 1859a
5385 *Gardena muscicapa* (Bergroth, 1906b)
5386 *Gerbilius ornatus* Distant, 1903d
5387 *Glossopelta dudgeoni* Distant, 1904a
5388 *Glossopelta lineolata* Distant, 1909
5389 *Gomesius indicus* Ghate & Mathew, 2018
5390 *Guionius nigripennis* (Fabricius, 1794)
5391 *Guithera feana* (Distant, 1903f)
5392 *Hadrokerala major* Wygodzinsky & Lent, 1980
5393 *Haematoloecha chapana* Distant, 1919a
5394 *Haematoloecha nigrorubra* Distant, 1919a
5395 *Haematorrhophus (Physorhynchus) javadiensis* Hegde, 1989
5396 *Haematorrhophus fovealis* Murugan & Livingstone, 1995
5397 *Haematorrhophus horrendous* (Kirkaldy, 1902b)
5398 *Haematorrhophus malabaricus* (Distant, 1904)
5399 *Haematorrhophus marginatus* (Reuter, 1881)
5400 *Haematorrhophus nigroviolaceus* (Reuter, 1881)
5401 *Haematorrhophus pedestris* (Distant, 1904)
5402 *Haematorrhophus rubromaculatus* (Distant, 1904)
5403 *Haematorrhophus ruguloscutellaris* Murugan & Livingstone, 1995
5404 *Haematorrhophus segnis* (Bergroth, 1915a)
5405 *Haematorrhophus talpus* (Distant, 1904)
5406 *Haematorrhophus tuberculatus* (Stål, 1874)
5407 *Hemihematorrhophus planidorsatus* Murugan & Livingstone, 1995
5408 *Hemisastrapada gandhigramensis* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1988b
5409 *Henricohahnia cauta* Miller, 1954a
5410 *Henricohahnia gallus* Distant, 1904
5411 *Henricohahnia indica* Miller, 1954a
5412 *Henricohahnia milleri* Muraleedharan, 1976a
5413 *Henricohahnia montana* (Distant, 1903b)
5414 *Henricohahnia spinosa* (Distant, 1903b)
5415 *Henricohahnia tinctoria* Miller, 1954a
5416 *Henricohahnia typica* (Distant, 1903b)
5417 *Henricohahnia viroopa* Muraleedharan, 1976

- 5418 *Henricohahnia vittata* Miller, 1954a
5419 *Henricohahnia vitticeps* Miller, 1954a
5420 *Holoptilus fasciatus* Reuter, 1881
5421 *Holoptilus flavus* Montadon, 1907
5422 *Holoptilus melanospilus* (Walker, 1873a)
5423 *Holoptilus viverra* (Walker, 1873a)
5424 *Homalosphodrus brachialis* (Stål, 1863a)
5425 *Homalosphodrus depressus* (Stål, 1863a)
5426 *Irantha armipes* (Stål, 1855a)
5427 *Irantha consobrina* Distant, 1904
5428 *Irantha pepparai* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1988a
5429 *Ischnobaena macerrima* Stål, 1870
5430 *Ischnobaenella brunneiceps* (Breddin, 1912)
5431 *Ischnobaenella invisibilis* (Dohrn, 1860)
5432 *Ischnobaenella jawalagiri* Wygodzinsky, 1966
5433 *Ischnobaenella naraikkadu* Wygodzinsky, 1966
5434 *Isdegardes melanocephalus* Distant, 1909c
5435 *Isyndus heros heros* (Fabricius, 1803)
5436 *Isyndus obscurus* (Dallas, 1850)
5437 *Isyndus reticulatus brevispinus* Breddin, 1900a
5438 *Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus* Stål, 1868
5439 *Karenocoris badgleyi* (Distant, 1909c)
5440 *Karenocoris inermis* (Distant, 1903b)
5441 *Kumaonocoris ornatus* Miller, 1952
5442 *Labidocornis elegans* Mayr, 1865
5443 *Labidocornis tuberculatum* Ambrose and Vennison, 1993
5444 *Lanca kandyensis* Distant, 1906b
5445 *Lenaeus indicus* Miller, 1954
5446 *Lestomerus affinis* (Serville, 1831a)
5447 *Lestomerus sanctus* (Fabricius, 1787)
5448 *Lestomerus wroughtoni* Bergroth, 1915a
5449 *Linschcosteus carnifex* Distant, 1904
5450 *Linschcosteus chota* Lent & Wygodzinsky, 1979
5451 *Linschcosteus confumus* Ghauri, 1976
5452 *Linschcosteus costalis* Ghauri, 1976
5453 *Linschcosteus kali* Lent & Wygodzinsky, 1979
5454 *Linschcosteus karupus* Galvao et al., 2002
5455 *Lisarda annulosa* Stål, 1874
5456 *Lisarda inornata* (Walker, 1873)
5457 *Lisarda longispina* Distant, 1903d
5458 *Lisarda rhypara* Stål, 1859a
5459 *Lophocephala guerini* Laporte, 1833
5460 *Macracanthopsis hamptoni* Distant, 1909c
5461 *Macracanthopsis nigripes* Distant, 1909c
5462 *Macracanthopsis nodipes* Reuter, 1881
5463 *Mascaregnasa typica* Distant, 1909e

- 5464 *Mastocoris dilatatus* Miller, 1959a
5465 *Mendis apicimaculata* (Distant, 1919a)
5466 *Mesacanthaspis kovaiensis* Livingstone & Murugan, 1993
5467 *Myiophanes greeni* Paiva, 1919
5468 *Myiophanes kempi* China, 1924
5469 *Myiophanes zebrine* Redei, 2005
5470 *Nagusta macroloba* Bergroth, 1907
5471 *Nanokerala browni* Wygodzinsky & Lent, 1980
5472 *Narsetes longinus* Distant, 1903c
5473 *Neocanthaspis maculatus* Murugan & Livingstone, 1991
5474 *Neocentrocnemis stali* (Reuter, 1881)
5475 *Neohaematorrhophus therasii* Ambrose & Livingstone, 1986b
5476 *Neoklugia typica* Distant 1919e
5477 *Neonagusta bituberculatus* Ambrose & Kumarswami, 1992
5478 *Neostaccia plebeja* (Stål, 1866a)
5479 *Neothodelmus typicus* Distant, 1919e
5480 *Neotiarodes rusticus* (Distant, 1919)
5481 *Neovillanovanus macrotrichiatus* Amrbose & Vennison, 1991
5482 *Nudiscutella frontispina* Murugan & Livingstone, 1990a
5483 *Occamus typicus* Distant, 1909c
5484 *Oncocephalus anniei* Ambrose & Vennison, 1988
5485 *Oncocephalus annulipes* Stål, 1855
5486 *Oncocephalus aterrimus* Distant 1909c
5487 *Oncocephalus bengalensis* Gupta & Kauntey, 2005
5488 *Oncocephalus bipunctatus* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1990b
5489 *Oncocephalus chamundcus* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1990b
5490 *Oncocephalus cingalensis* Walker, 1873b
5491 *Oncocephalus funeralis* Distant, 1919c
5492 *Oncocephalus fuscinotum* Reuter, 1882
5493 *Oncocephalus impudicus* Reuter, 1882b
5494 *Oncocephalus klugi* Distant, 1904
5495 *Oncocephalus micropterus* Horvath, 1889
5496 *Oncocephalus modestus* Reuter, 1882b
5497 *Oncocephalus morosus* Distant, 1904
5498 *Oncocephalus naboides* Walker, 1873b
5499 *Oncocephalus notatus* (Klug, 1812)
5500 *Oncocephalus pilosulus* Reuter, 1882
5501 *Oncocephalus pudicus* Hasiao, 1977
5502 *Oncocephalus putoni* Reuter, 1830
5503 *Oncocephalus schioedtei* Reuter, 1882
5504 *Oncocephalus yashpalli* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1990
5505 *Onychomesa susainathani* Wygodzinsky, 1966
5506 *Opistoplatys cornutus* Distant, 1909b
5507 *Opistoplatys majusculus* Distant, 1904
5508 *Panagrocoris agilis* Miller, 1957a
5509 *Panagrocoris debilis* Miller, 1957a

- 5510 *Panthous bimaculatus* Distant, 1903b
5511 *Panthous excellens* Stål, 1863a
5512 *Panthous icarus* Stål, 1863a
5513 *Paracentrocnemis campbelli* Miller, 1956
5514 *Paracentrocnemis dearmata* (Distant, 1904)
5515 *Paracydnocoris distinctus* Miller, 1953
5516 *Paralenaeus pyrrhomelas* Reuter, 1881
5517 *Paralibavius singularis* Paiva, 1919
5518 *Paralisarda malabarica* Miller, 1957c
5519 *Parapanthous spinicollis* Distant, 1919b
5520 *Parascadra andamanensis* (Distant, 1904)
5521 *Pasira perpusilla* (Walker, 1873a)
5522 *Pasiropsis major* Distant, 1919e
5523 *Pasiropsis nigerrima* Bergroth, 1896
5524 *Peirates bicolor* Distant, 1903d
5525 *Peirates flavipes* (Walker, 1873a)
5526 *Peirates mundulus* Stål, 1874
5527 *Peirates punctum* (Fabricius, 1794)
5528 *Peirates unipunctatus* Livingstone & Murugan, 1988b
5529 *Petalocheirus brachialis* Stål, 1858
5530 *Petalocheirus burmanus* Distant, 1903d
5531 *Petalocheirus fasciatus* Distant, 1903
5532 *Petalocheirus indicus* Reuter, 1887
5533 *Petalocheirus spinosissimus* Distant, 1903
5534 *Phalantus feanus* Distant, 1903
5535 *Phalantus geniculatus* Walker, 1863a (India)
5536 *Physoderes bengalensis* (Distant, 1909c)
5537 *Physoderes impexa* (Distant, 1903d)
5538 *Platerus bhavanii* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1991
5539 *Platerus pilcheri* Distant, 1903b
5540 *Ploiaria anak* Distant, 1909b
5541 *Ploiaria nude* Ravichandran and Livingstone, 1989
5542 *Ploiaria soudanica* Dispons, 1960b
5543 *Polididus armatissimus* Stål, 1859d
5544 *Polididus brevispina* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1988
5545 *Polytoxus distanti* Villiers, 1943a
5546 *Polytoxus femoralis* Distant, 1903
5547 *Polytoxus formidabilis* Distant, 1910
5548 *Polytoxus fuscovittatus* (Stål, 1859b)
5549 *Polytoxus maculatus* Distant, 1903d
5550 *Polytoxus pallescens* Distant, 1903b
5551 *Pristhesancus zetterstedti* Stål, 1859d
5552 *Psophis brunneipes* Miller, 1959
5553 *Psophis erythraea* Stål, 1863a
5554 *Pygolampis foeda* Stål, 1859d
5555 *Pygolampis livingstoni* Gupta & Kauntey, 2007

- 5556 *Pygolampis unicolor* Walker, 1873b
 5557 *Pyrodocoris fenestratus* Miller, 1955b
 5558 *Quercetanus atromaculatus* Distant, 1904
 5559 *Raipurocoris indicus* Miller, 1959a
 5560 *Reduvius boyesi* Distant, 1904
 5561 *Reduvius cincticus* Reuter, 1887
 5562 *Reduvius delicatula* Distant, 1909c
 5563 *Reduvius esau* Distant, 1904
 5564 *Reduvius hingstoni* Miller, 1955c
 5565 *Reduvius knyveti* Distant, 1904
 5566 *Reduvius limatus* Miller, 1955c
 5567 *Reduvius transnominalis* Distant, 1904
 5568 *Rhaphidosoma atkinsoni* Bergroth, 1893
 5569 *Rhaphidosoma madukaraiensis* Ravichandran & Livingstone, 1994
 5570 *Rhaphidosoma tuberculatum* Distant, 1904
 5571 *Rhynocoris costalis* (Stål, 1866b)
 5572 *Rhynocoris cruralis* Bergroth, 1915a
 5573 *Rhynocoris erythropus* (Linne, 1767)
 5574 *Rhynocoris fuscipes* (Fabricius, 1787)
 5575 *Rhynocoris kumarii* Ambrose & Livingstone, 1986
 5576 *Rhynocoris lapidicola* Samuel & Joseph, 1953
 5577 *Rhynocoris longifrons* (Stål, 1874)
 5578 *Rhynocoris marginatus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 5579 *Rhynocoris marginellus* (Fabricius, 1803)
 5580 *Rhynocoris monticola* (Oshanin, 1870)
 5581 *Rhynocoris nilgiriensis* (Distant, 1903a)
 5582 *Rhynocoris nysiiphagus* Samuel & Joseph, 1953
 5583 *Rhynocoris pygmaeus* (Distant, 1903a)
 5584 *Rhynocoris reuteri* (Distant, 1879b)
 5585 *Rhynocoris shevroyensis* Hegde, 1989
 5586 *Rhynocoris squalus* (Distant, 1904)
 5587 *Rhynocoris tristicolor* (Reuter, 1881)
 5588 *Rhynocoris varians* (Paiva, 1918)
 5589 *Rihirbus trochantericus* Stål, 1861
 5590 *Rulandus phaedrus* Distant, 1904
 5591 *Sastrapada ambrosi* Gupta and Kauntey, 2007
 5592 *Sastrapada baerensprungi* (Stål, 1859d)
 5593 *Sastrapada elongata* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989a
 5594 *Scadra annulicornis* Reuter, 1881
 5595 *Scadra annulipes* Reuter, 1881
 5596 *Scadra atricapilla* Distant, 1909c
 5597 *Scadra castanea* Paiva, 1919
 5598 *Scadra cincticornis* Kirby, 1891
 5599 *Scadra fuscicornis* Stål, 1859
 5600 *Scadra maculiventris* Stål, 1863a
 5601 *Scadra militaris* Distant, 1909c

- 5602 *Scadra scutellaris* Distant, 1904
5603 *Scadra tibialis* Distant, 1904
5604 *Schidium marcidum* (Uhler, 1896)
5605 *Schidium phasma* (Distant, 1904)
5606 *Scipinia horrida* (Stål, 1861)
5607 *Serendiba pundaluoyae* Distant, 1906b
5608 *Sirthenea (Sirthenea) flavipes* (Stål, 1855a)
5609 *Sphedanolestes aurescens* Distant, 1919d
5610 *Sphedanolestes badgleyi* Distant, 1909c
5611 *Sphedanolestes bicolourous* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989b
5612 *Sphedanolestes bowringi* Distant, 1909c
5613 *Sphedanolestes dives* Distant, 1904
5614 *Sphedanolestes fraterculus* Bergroth, 1908
5615 *Sphedanolestes funeralis* Distant, 1903b
5616 *Sphedanolestes himalayensis* Distant, 1909c
5617 *Sphedanolestes impressicollis* (Stål, 1861)
5618 *Sphedanolestes indicus* Reuter, 1881
5619 *Sphedanolestes limbativentris* Breddin, 1913
5620 *Sphedanolestes mendicus* (Stål, 1866b)
5621 *Sphedanolestes minusculus* Bergroth, 1908
5622 *Sphedanolestes nigrocephala* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1989b
5623 *Sphedanolestes pubinotum* Reuter, 1881
5624 *Sphedanolestes pulchriventris* (Stål, 1863a)
5625 *Sphedanolestes rubecula* Distant, 1909c
5626 *Sphedanolestes signatus* Distant, 1903b
5627 *Sphedanolestes stigmatellus* Distant, 1903b
5628 *Sphedanolestes trichrous* Stål, 1874
5629 *Sphedanolestes variabilis* Distant, 1904
5630 *Spilodermus quadrinotatus* (Fabricius, 1798)
5631 *Staccia diluta* (Stål, 1859b)
5632 *Staccia javanica* Reuter, 1887
5633 *Stegius pravus* Distant, 1904
5634 *Stenolemus annulatus* Mukherjee et al., 2015
5635 *Stenolemus atkinsoni* Distant, 1903b
5636 *Stenolemus crassirostris* Stål, 1871
5637 *Stenolemus greeni* Distant, 1903e
5638 *Stenolemus hirtipes* Distant, 1919d
5639 *Stenolemus susainathani* Wygodzinsky, 1966
5640 *Streptophorocoris indicus* Miller, 1957c
5641 *Sycanus affinis* Reuter, 1881
5642 *Sycanus albofasciatus* Bergroth, 1908
5643 *Sycanus ater* (Wolff, 1802)
5644 *Sycanus atrocoeruleus* Signoret, 1862
5645 *Sycanus bifidus* (Fabricius, 1787)
5646 *Sycanus collaris* (Fabricius, 1785)
5647 *Sycanus croceovittatus* Dohrn, 1859

- 5648 *Sycanus dubius* Paiva, 1919
5649 *Sycanus falleni* Stål, 1863a
5650 *Sycanus indagator* Stål, 1863a
5651 *Sycanus inermis* Distant, 1904
5652 *Sycanus pyrrhomelas* Walker, 1873b
5653 *Sycanus reclinatus* Dohrn, 1859b
5654 *Sycanus rubricatus* Stål, 1874
5655 *Sycanus ventralis* Distant, 1919b
5656 *Sycanus versicolor* Dohrn, 1859b
5657 *Sycanus vividus* Distant, 1919b
5658 *Synectrychotes calimerei* Livingstone & Murugan, 1987
5659 *Tapeinus fuscipennis* (Stål, 1874)
5660 *Tapeinus marginellus* (Distant, 1879)
5661 *Tapeinus reuteri* Bergroth, 1909
5662 *Tapeinus singularis* (Walker, 1873a)
5663 *Tapeinus zonatus* (Stål, 1874)
5664 *Thodelmus falleni* Stål, 1859d
5665 *Thodelmus trispinosus* Stål, 1874
5666 *Tiarodes assamensis* Miller, 1959b
5667 *Tiarodes brunneiventris* Miller, 1959b
5668 *Tiarodes helluo* Miller, 1959
5669 *Tiarodes meldolae* Distant, 1880
5670 *Tiarodes ostentans* Miller, 1959
5671 *Tiarodes salvazai* Miller, 1959
5672 *Tiarodes versicolor* (Laporte, 1833)
5673 *Tiarodes vilis* Miller, 1959b
5674 *Tiarodurganada pedestris* (Distant, 1919)
5675 *Triatoma bouvieri* Larrousse, 1924
5676 *Triatoma migrans* Breddin, 1903c
5677 *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (De Geer, 1773)
5678 *Tribelocephala comparanda* Bergroth, 1910
5679 *Tribelocephala indica* (Walker, 1873b)
5680 *Tribelocephala uppasii* Livingstone & Ravichandran, 1988c
5681 *Valentia apetala* (Vuillefroy, 1864)
5682 *Valentia compressipes* Stål, 1874
5683 *Velinus annulatus* Distant, 1879
5684 *Velinus lobatus* (Stål, 1863a)
5685 *Velinus nigripes* Distant, 1919b
5686 *Velitra alboplagiata* (Stål, 1859a)
5687 *Velitra maculata* Distant, 1904d
5688 *Velitra neelai* Murugan & Livingstone, 1987
5689 *Velitra rubropicta* (Amyot & Serville, 1843)
5690 *Velitra sinensis* (Walker, 1873a)
5691 *Velitra stigmatica* Distant, 1903d
5692 *Vesbius purpureus* (Thunberg, 1783)
5693 *Vesbius sanguinosus* Stål, 1874

- 5694 *Vilius melanopterus* Stål, 1863a
 5695 *Vilius rubroniger* Distant, 1919a
 5696 *Villanovanus dichrous* (Stål, 1863a)

Rhyparochromidae

- 5697 *Adauctus cupres* Distant, 1909
 5698 *Aphanus lateralis* Distant, 1918
 5699 *Appolonius indicus* Chopra & Rustagi, 1982
 5700 *Appolonius dentatus* Chopra & Rustagi, 1982
 5701 *Appolonius picturatus* Distant, 1918
 5702 *Arrianus excavates* Distant
 5703 *Bocundostethus gemmatus* (Distant, 1918)
 5704 *Botocudo picturatus* (Distant, 1893)
 5705 *Camptocera glaberrima* (Walker, 1872)
 5706 *Caridops insignis* (Distant, 1901)
 5707 *Caridops admistus* (Distant, 1909)
 5708 *Caridops gibbus* Bergroth, 1894
 5709 *Caridops mimicus* (Distant, 1909)
 5710 *Caridops nigronitens* (Distant, 1918)
 5711 *Cligenes sexnotatus* Bergr, 1908
 5712 *Dieuches femoralis* (Distant, 1904)
 5713 *Dieuches hypocrita* (Bergr, 1915)
 5714 *Dieuches insignis* (Distant, 1904)
 5715 *Dieuches modestus* Horvath, 1888
 5716 *Dieuches discoguttatus* (Distant, 1918)
 5717 *Dieuches fuscans* Distant, 1904
 5718 *Dieuches ornatus* (Distant, 1918)
 5719 *Dieuches punctipes* Dohrn, 1860
 5720 *Dieuches suratensis* (Distant, 1909)
 5721 *Dieuches uniformis* Distant, 1904
 5722 *Dieuchus coloratus* (Distant, 1909)
 5723 *Dieuchus leucocerus* (Walker, 1872)
 5724 *Diniella trabeata* (Distant, 1901)
 5725 *Diniella bengalensis* Distant, 1909
 5726 *Diniella glabrata* (Stal, 1874)
 5727 *Elasmolemus sordidus* (Fabricius, 1787)
 5728 *Elasmolomus lineosus* (Distant, 1901)
 5729 *Entisberus archetypus* Distant, 1903
 5730 *Eremocoris indicus* Breddin, 1907
 5731 *Eucosmetus annulicornis* Kiritschenko, 1931
 5732 *Eucosmetus incisus* (Walker, 1872)
 5733 *Eucosmetus insignis* (Distant, 1901)
 5734 *Fontejanus wasmanni* Breddin, 1904
 5735 *Gonianotus reichardti* Kiritschenko, 1928
 5736 *Gyndes Pallicornis* (Dallus, 1852)
 5737 *Gyndes gemmatus* (Distant, 1918)
 5738 *Horridipamera nietneri* (Dohrn, 1860)

- 5739 *Kanigara flavomarginata* Distant 1906
5740 *Lachnesthes singalensis* (Dohrn, 1860)
5741 *Lamproceps indica* (Dall, 1852)
5742 *Lamproceps indicus* (Dallas, 1852)
5743 *Lanchnophorus leucospilus* (Walker, 1872)
5744 *Lanchnophorus merula* Distant, 1904
5745 *Lanchnophorus webbi* Kondorosy, 2017
5746 *Lethaeus indicus* Dallas, 1852
5747 *Megalonotus antennatus* (Schilling, 1829)
5748 *Metochus uniguttatus* (Thunberg, 1822)
5749 *Metochus abbreviatus* Scott, 1874
5750 *Microcoris sexnotatus* Bergroth, 1908
5751 *Naudarensia distanti* Kiritschenko, 1931
5752 *Naudarensia manipurensis* Distant, 1909
5753 *Naudarensia pedata* Distant, 1904
5754 *Neolethaeus indicus* Mukhopadhyay, 1988
5755 *Neolethaeus typicus* Distant
5756 *Neolethaeus assamensis* (Distant, 1901)
5757 *Neolethaeus descriptus* (Walker, 1872)
5758 *Neolethaeus extremus* (Walker, 1872)
5759 *Neolethaeus greeni* (Kirby, 1891)
5760 *Neosuris fulgida* (Barber, 1918)
5761 *Orieotrechus aeruginosus* (Distant, 1904)
5762 *Pamera punctulata* (Motschulsky, 1863)
5763 *Pamera undulata* (Dohrn, 1860)
5764 *Pamerana fulvomaculata* Malipatil, 1978
5765 *Pamerana nigrifula* (Walker, 1872)
5766 *Pamerana scotti* (Distant, 1901)
5767 *Paromius exiguous* (Distant, 1883)
5768 *Plinthisus (Locutius) brunneus* (Distant, 1918)
5769 *Plinthisus (Locutius) tineoides* (Distant, 1901)
5770 *Plinthisus (Plinthisus) excavatus* (Distant, 1904)
5771 *Poeantius festivus* Distant, 1901
5772 *Poeantius lineatus* Stal, 1874
5773 *Polycrates nexus* Distant, 1904
5774 *Polycrates tibialis* Distant, 1918
5775 *Polycrates uniformis* Distant, 1918
5776 *Potamiaena aurifera* Distant, 1910
5777 *Primierus bispinus* (Motschulsky, 1863)
5778 *Primierus indicus* Distant, 1901
5779 *Proderus spinosus* (Distant, 1909)
5780 *Proderus typus* (Distant, 1904)
5781 *Prostemmidea mimica* Reuter, 1893
5782 *Pseudopachybrachius guttus* (Dallas, 1852)
5783 *Retoka indicus* (Scudder, 1968)
5784 *Rhyparochromus pini* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- 5785 *Rhyparothesus bengalensis* Distant
 5786 *Rhyparothesus dudgeoni* (Distant, 1909)
 5787 *Rhyparothesus kangricus* (Kirkaldy, 1907)
 5788 *Rhyparothesus orientalis* (Distant, 1904)
 5789 *Rhyparothesus sparsus* (Distant, 1904)
 5790 *Scolopostethus montanus* Distant, 1904
 5791 *Thebanus bengalensis* Mukhopadhyay, 1988
 5792 *Thebanus mysorensis* (Distant, 1918)
 5793 *Trichodrymus majusculus* (Distant, 1904)
 5794 *Tropistethus indicus* Dall
 5795 *Usianus burmanicus* Distant, 1909
 5796 *Xestocoris collinus* (Distant, 1893)

Ricaniidae

- 5797 *Ricania simulans* (Walker, 1851).
 5798 *Ricania taeniata* Stål, 1870. India
 5799 *Apachnas nobilis* Distant, 1909
 5800 *Aprivesa unimaculata* Bu and Liang, 2011
 5801 *Euricania ocella* (Walker, 1851)
 5802 *Pochazia antica* (Gray, 1832)
 5803 *Pochazia atkinsoni* Distant, 1906
 5804 *Pochazia confusa* Distant, 1906
 5805 *Pochazia guttifera* Walker, 1851
 5806 *Pochazia interrupta* Walker, 1851
 5807 *Pochazia sinuata* Stål, 1865
 5808 *Pochazia transversa* Melichar, 1898
 5809 *Ricania marginalis* (Walker, 1851)
 5810 *Ricania bicolorata* Distant, 1906
 5811 *Ricania fumosa* (Walker, 1851)
 5812 *Ricania apicalis* Walker, 1851
 5813 *Ricania fenestrata* (Fabricius, 1775)
 5814 *Ricania mistescens* (Distant, 1906)
 5815 *Ricania speculum* (Walker, 1851)
 5816 *Ricania stupida* (Walker, 1857)
 5817 *Ricania zebra* Distant, 1906
 5818 *Ricanoides flabellum* (Noualhier, 1896)
 5819 *Ricanoptera inculta* Melichar, 1898
 5820 *Ricanoptera polita* Melichar, 1898
 5821 *Ricanula stigma* (Walker, 1851)
 5822 *Ricanula pulverosa* (Stål 1865)
 5823 *Scolypopa confinis* (Distant, 1906)
 5824 *Scolypopa delecta* (Melichar, 1898)

Rophalidae

- 5825 *Agraphopus lethierryi* Stål, 1872
 5826 *Boisea coimbatorensis* (Gross, 1960)
 5827 *Brachycarenum tigrinus* (Schilling, 1829)
 5828 *Corizus fenestella* Horváth, 1917

- 5829 *Corizus hyoscyami* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5830 *Dicranocephalus marginicollis* (Puton, 1881)
 5831 *Leptocoris abdominalis* (Fabricius, 1803)
 5832 *Leptocoris augur* (Fabricius, 1781)
 5833 *Liorhyssus hyalinus* (Fabricius, 1794)
 5834 *Liorhyssus rubicundus* (Signoret, 1859)
 5835 *Peliochrous nigromaculatus* (Stål, 1873)
 5836 *Peliochrous parvipictus* (Distant, 1918)
 5837 *Rhopalus (Rhopalus) parumpunctatus* Schilling, 1829

Saldidae

- 5838 *Chartoscirta elegantula longicornis* (Jakovlev, 1882)
 5839 *Leptopus assuanensis* Costa, 1875
 5840 *Leptopus cicindeloides* Distant, 1908
 5841 *Macrosaldula indica* Vinokurov
 5842 *Micracanthia ornatula* (Reuter, 1881)
 5843 *Salda dixonii* Distant, 1903
 5844 *Salda inconstans* Distant, 1909
 5845 *Salda pusana* Distant, 1909
 5846 *Saldula burmanica* Lindskog, 1975
 5847 *Saldula edita* Drake et Hoberlandt, 1950
 5848 *Saldula opacula* (Zetterstedt, 1838)
 5849 *Saldula orthochila* (Fieber, 1859)
 5850 *Saldula pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)
 5851 *Saldula pericarti* Vinokurov

Scutelleridae

- 5852 *Alphocoris asper* Rédei, Tsai and Jindra, 2018
 5853 *Alphocoris caudatus* Rédei, Tsai and Jindra, 2018
 5854 *Alphocoris lixoides* Germar, 1839
 5855 *Alphocoris naso* Rédei, Tsai and Jindra, 2018
 5856 *Arctocoris incisus* Stal, 1873
 5857 *Arctocoris indicus* Shout.
 5858 *Brachyaulax cyaneovitta* (Walker, 1867)
 5859 *Brachyaulax oblonga* (Westwood, 1837)
 5860 *Calliphara excellens* Burmeister, 1834
 5861 *Calliphara nobilis* Linnaeus, 1763
 5862 *Cantao ocellatus* Thunberg, 1784
 5863 *Chrysocoris andamanensis* Atkinson, 1887
 5864 *Chrysocoris ardens* (Walker, 1867)
 5865 *Chrysocoris atriventris* Atkinson, 1887
 5866 *Chrysocoris dilaticollis* (Guerin, 1830)
 5867 *Chrysocoris eques* (Fabricius, 1794)
 5868 *Chrysocoris fascialis* White, 1842
 5869 *Chrysocoris garoensis* Paiva, 1919
 5870 *Chrysocoris iris* Germar, 1839
 5871 *Chrysocoris marginellus* (Westwood, 1837)
 5872 *Chrysocoris nicobarensis* Distant, 1918

- 5873 *Chrysocoris ornatus* (Dallas, 1851)
 5874 *Chrysocoris patricius* (Fabricius, 1798)
 5875 *Chrysocoris pulchellus* (Dallas, 1851)
 5876 *Chrysocoris purpureus* (Westwood, 1837)
 5877 *Chrysocoris simplex* Atkinson, 1889
 5878 *Chrysocoris spilogaster* Walker, 1867
 5879 *Chrysocoris stockerus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5880 *Chrysocoris stollii* (Wolf., 1801)
 5881 *Chrysocoris superbus* Dall.
 5882 *Deroplax diffusa* (Walker, 1867)
 5883 *Eucorysses grandis* (Thunberg, 1783)
 5884 *Eurygaster maura* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 5885 *Hotea curculionoides* Herriech & Schaefer, 1836
 5886 *Hotea nigrorufa* Walker, 1867
 5887 *Hyperoncus lateritius* (Westwood, 1837)
 5888 *Hyperoncus lineaticornis* Stal, 1873
 5889 *Hyperoncus uniformis* Distant, 1902
 5890 *Irochrotus incisus* (Stal, 1873)
 5891 *Lamprocoris lateralis* (Guerin-Meneville, 1838)
 5892 *Lamprocoris roylii* (Westwood, 1837)
 5893 *Lamprocoris spiniger* (Dallas, 1849)
 5894 *Poecilocoris anisopilus* Walker, 1867
 5895 *Poecilocoris balteatus* (Distant, 1892)
 5896 *Poecilocoris children* (White, 1839)
 5897 *Poecilocoris crowleyi* Distant, 1901
 5898 *Poecilocoris druriei* (Linnaeus, 1771)
 5899 *Poecilocoris hardwicki* (Westwood, 1837)
 5900 *Poecilocoris interruptus* (Westwood, 1837)
 5901 *Poecilocoris latus* Dallas, 1848
 5902 *Poecilocoris lewisi* (Distant, 1883)
 5903 *Poecilocoris nepalensis* Herrich-Schaeffer, 1837
 5904 *Poecilocoris obesus* Dallas, 1851
 5905 *Poecilocoris ornatus* Dallas, 1851
 5906 *Poecilocoris pulcher* Dallas, 1848
 5907 *Poecilocoris purpurascens* (Westwood, 1837)
 5908 *Poecilocoris rufignis* Dallas, 1851
 5909 *Poecilocoris seudolatus* Ahmad and Kamaluddin, 1982
 5910 *Scutellera amethystina* Germar, 1839
 5911 *Scutellera fasciata* (Panzer, 1797)
 5912 *Scutellera nobilis* Fabricius, 1775
 5913 *Scutellera perplexa* (Westwood, 1837)
 5914 *Solenostethium rubropunctatum* (Guerin-Meneville) 1830
 5915 *Tetrarthria lateralis* Walker, 1868
 5916 *Tetrarthria varia* Walker, 1867
 5917 *Tetrarthria variegata* Dallas, 1851

Tessaratomidae

- 5918 *Amissus atlas* Stål, 1863
5919 *Asiarcha nigradorsis* Stål C. 1863
5920 *Asiarcha oblonga* (Dallas, 1851)
5921 *Aspidestrophus lineola* (Vollenhoven, 1863)
5922 *Aspidestrophus morio* Stål, 1854
5923 *Aurangabada singularis* Distant, 1906
5924 *Carpona amplicollis* Stal, 1863
5925 *Carpona amyoti* (Vollenhoven, 1866)
5926 *Carpona angulata* (Stal, 1863)
5927 *Carpona stabilis* (Walker, 1868)
5928 *Dalcantha dilatata* Amyot & Serville, 1843
5929 *Dalcantha inermipes* (Stål, 1863)
5930 *Dalcantha stalii* Vollenhoven, 1866
5931 *Embolosterna taurus* (Westwood, 1837)
5932 *Empysarus depressus* Martin, 1904
5933 *Empysurus johni* (Oshan. 1907)
5934 *Eurostus grossipes* Dallas 1851
5935 *Eurostus ochraceus* Montandon, 1894
5936 *Eurostus vealidas* Dallas, 1851
5937 *Eusthenes cupreus* (Westwood, 1837)
5938 *Eusthenes eurytus* Distant, 1887
5939 *Eusthenes hercules* Stal, 1870
5940 *Eusthenes jason* Stal, 1870
5941 *Eusthenes polyphemus* Stal, 1863
5942 *Eusthenes robustus* (Lepelletier & Serville), 1825
5943 *Eusthenes rubefactus* Distant, 1901
5944 *Eusthenes scutelleris* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1838)
5945 *Eusthenes seavus* Stal, 1863
5946 *Eusthenes theseus* Stal, 1870
5947 *Eusthenes thoracicus* Distant, 1900
5948 *Eusthenes veriegatus* Yang, 1934
5949 *Hypencha luctuosa* Stål, 1863
5950 *Mattiphus aeruginosus* Stål, 1863
5951 *Mattiphus jaspideus* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851)
5952 *Mattiphus laticollis* (Westwood, 1837)
5953 *Mattiphus oblongus* (Dallas, 1851)
5954 *Mattiphus splendidus* Distant, 1921
5955 *Neosalica pedestris* (Breddin, 1902)
5956 *Origanus humerosus* Distant, 1893
5957 *Pycanum occidentale* Ghate, More & Magnien, 2020
5958 *Pycanum ochraceum* Distant, 1893
5959 *Pycanum ponderosum* Stål, 1854
5960 *Pycanum rubens* (Fabricius, 1794)
5961 *Pygoplatys acutus* Dallas, 1851
5962 *Pygoplatys minax* Vollenhoven, 1868
5963 *Pygoplatys tauriformis* Distant

- 5964 *Tessaratoma javanica* (Thunberg), 1783
 5965 *Tessaratoma malaya* Stal, 1870
 5966 *Tessaratoma nigripes* Dallas, 1851
 5967 *Tessaratoma papillosa* (Dury, 1770)
 5968 *Tessaratoma quadrata* Distant, 1902

Tingidae

- 5969 *Abdastartus tyrianus* Distant, 1908
 5970 *Acanthosoma rufescens* Dallas, 1851
 5971 *Aidoneus dissimilis* (Distant, 1909)
 5972 *Axiokersos ovalis* (Distant, 1909)
 5973 *Belenus bengalensis* (Distant, 1909)
 5974 *Bredenbachius annandalei* (Distant, 1909)
 5975 *Bredenbachius delineatus* (Distant, 1909)
 5976 *Bredenbachius humeralis* (Distant, 1909)
 5977 *Cadmilos retiarius* (Distant, 1909)
 5978 *Cantacader quinquecostatus* (Fieber, 1814)
 5979 *Cantacader uniformis* (Distant, 1902)
 5980 *Chyteochila elongata* (Distant, 1903)
 5981 *Chyteochila nexa* (Distant, 1903)
 5982 *Collinutius alicollis* (Walker, 1873)
 5983 *Compsenta lefroyi* (Distant, 1909)
 5984 *Cysteochila tingoides* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 5985 *Dulinius conchatus* (Distant, 1903)
 5986 *Gonycentrum coronatum* (Fieber, 1844)
 5987 *Ildefonsus proversus* Distant, 1910
 5988 *Jannaeus cuneatus* (Distant, 1909)
 5989 *Mokanna princeps* Distant, 1910
 5990 *Monanthia nilgiriensis* (Distant, 1903)
 5991 *Monanthia globulifera* (Walker, 1873)
 5992 *Paracopium lewisi* (Distant, 1903)
 5993 *Phatnoma laciniata* (Fieber, 1844)
 5994 *Phyllontochila dentata* (Fieber, 1844)
 5995 *Phyllontochila ravana* (Fieber, 1844)
 5996 *Recareduus rex* (Distant, 1909)
 5997 *Serenthia gibba* (Fieber, 1844)
 5998 *Stephanitis gallarum* Horv, 1906
 5999 *Teleonemia assamensis* (Distant, 1903)
 6000 *Teleonemia atra* (Motschulsky, 1863)
 6001 *Teleonemia marginata* (Distant, 1909)
 6002 *Teleonemia scrupulosa* Stål, 1874
 6003 *Urentius sentis* (Distant, 1909)

Tropiduchidae

- 6004 *Antabhoga gardineri* (Distant, 1912)
 6005 *Dolia walkeri* Sign, 1861
 6006 *Eilithyia insularis* (Distant, 1912)
 6007 *Eodryas Melichari* (Melich., 1914)

- 6008 *Epورا montana* (Distant, 1912)
 6009 *Karna karenia* Distant, 1906
 6010 *Stacotoides typicns* Distant, 1918
 6011 *Tambinia capitata* Distant, 1906
 6012 *Tambinia maculosa* Distant, 1906
 6013 *Tambinia verticalis* Distant, 1918

Urostylididae

- 6014 *Urochela pilosa* (Stal, 1876)
 6015 *Urochela guttulata* (Stal, 1876)
 6016 *Urolabida histrionica* Westwood
 6017 *Urolabida khasiana* Distant
 6018 *Urolabida tenera* Westwood
 6019 *Urolabida uniloba* Stal
 6020 *Urostylis farinaria* Distant
 6021 *Urostylis fumigate* Walker
 6022 *Urostylis gracilis* Dallas
 6023 *Urostylis instructivus* Reut.
 6024 *Urostylis nigromarginalis* Reut.
 6025 *Urostylis notulata* Dall.
 6026 *Urostylis pallida* Dall.
 6027 *Urostylis punctigera* Westwood
 6028 *Urostylis sinensis* Walker
 6029 *Urostylis spectabilis* Distant, 1902

Vellidae

- 6030 *Angilovelvia y-alba* (Paiva, 1918)
 6031 *Aquulavelvia occulta* Thirumalai, 1999
 6032 *Baptisa angulata* Andersen, 1989
 6033 *Baptisa angulata* Andersen, 1988
 6034 *Eyarinella robusta* Zettel and Laciny, 2021
 6035 *Geovelvia fikaceki* Zettel and Laciny, 2021
 6036 *Microvelia (Microvelia) annandalei* Distant, 1909
 6037 *Microvelia (Microvelia) atromaculata* Paiva, 1919
 6038 *Microvelia (Microvelia) diluta* Distant, 1909
 6039 *Microvelia (Microvelia) douglasi* Scott, 1874
 6040 *Microvelia (Microvelia) javadiensis* Thirumalai, 1989
 6041 *Microvelia (Microvelia) lineatipes* Paiva, 1919
 6042 *Microvelia (Microvelia) santala* Hafiz & Ribeiro, 1939
 6043 *Neolardus typicus* (Distant, 1903)
 6044 *Perittopus campbelli* Lundblad, 1934
 6045 *Perittopus horvathi* Lundblad, 1934
 6046 *Perittopus maculatus* Paiva, 1919
 6047 *Pseudovelvia (Pseudovelvia) sexualis* (Paiva, 1917)
 6048 *Rhagovelvia (Neorhagovelvia) andaman* Polhemus, 1990
 6049 *Rhagovelvia (Neorhagovelvia) nilgiriensis* Thirumalai, 1994
 6050 *Rhagovelvia (Neorhagovelvia) sumatrensis* Lundblad, 1936
 6051 *Rhagovelvia (Rhagovelvia) ceylanica* Lundblad, 1936

- 6052 *Rhagovelia (Rhagovelia) tibialis* Lundblad, 1936
 6053 *Strongylovelia lillyae* Jehamalar, 2015
 6054 *Tetraripis asymmetricus* Polhemus & Karunaratne, 1979
 6055 *Velia (Cesavelia) anderseni* Tran, Zettel and Buzzetti, 2009
 6056 *Velia (Cesavelia) mitrai* Basu, Subramanian & Polhemus, 2013
 6057 *Velia (Plesiovelia) affinis affinis* Kolenati, 1857
 6058 *Velia (Plesiovelia) affinis marussi* Tamanini, 1957

References

- Chandra, K., Gupta, D. Kushwaha, S. Das, P. and Ghosh, J. 2018. Arthropoda: Hexapoda [pp. 253]. In: Faunal diversity of Biogeographic zones: Islands of India (K. Chandra, and C. Raghunathan, editors). Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata, Records of Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata: 1–523.
- Dubey, A. K. 2023. First record of three exotic whitefly pests (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Entomon*, 48(1): 77–82.
- Zhang, Z.-Q. 2013. Phylum Arthropoda. In: Zhang, Z.-Q. (Ed.) Animal Biodiversity: An Outline of Higher-level Classification and Survey of Taxonomic Richness. *Zootaxa*, 3703(1): 1–82.



Balclutha rubrostriata (Melichar, 1903)



Acostemma walkeri (Kirkaldy, 1900)



Anritodus atkinsoni (Lethierry, 1889)



Pyrops rogersi (Distant, 1906) (Hemiptera: Fulgoridae)